

# The Gospel of Matthew

## Chapter 6

[www.gntcollations.com](http://www.gntcollations.com)

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek  
New Testament witnesses*

# Table of contents

<b>Note</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Verse 6:1</b>	<b>11</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	11
Earliest attestation . . . . .	13
Witness groups . . . . .	15
Apparatus . . . . .	16
<b>Verse 6:2</b>	<b>25</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	25
Earliest attestation . . . . .	27
Witness groups . . . . .	29
Apparatus . . . . .	31
<b>Verse 6:3</b>	<b>41</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	41
Earliest attestation . . . . .	42
Witness groups . . . . .	43
Apparatus . . . . .	45
<b>Verse 6:4</b>	<b>49</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	49
Earliest attestation . . . . .	50
Witness groups . . . . .	52
Apparatus . . . . .	53
<b>Verse 6:5</b>	<b>61</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	61
Earliest attestation . . . . .	63

Witness groups . . . . .	65
Apparatus . . . . .	67
<b>Verse 6:6</b>	<b>80</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	80
Earliest attestation . . . . .	82
Witness groups . . . . .	84
Apparatus . . . . .	86
<b>Verse 6:7</b>	<b>98</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	98
Earliest attestation . . . . .	99
Witness groups . . . . .	101
Apparatus . . . . .	103
<b>Verse 6:8</b>	<b>109</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	109
Earliest attestation . . . . .	110
Witness groups . . . . .	112
Apparatus . . . . .	113
<b>Verse 6:9</b>	<b>120</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	120
Earliest attestation . . . . .	121
Witness groups . . . . .	123
Apparatus . . . . .	124
<b>Verse 6:10</b>	<b>127</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	127
Earliest attestation . . . . .	128
Witness groups . . . . .	130
Apparatus . . . . .	131
<b>Verse 6:11</b>	<b>135</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	135
Earliest attestation . . . . .	136
Witness groups . . . . .	137

Apparatus . . . . .	138
<b>Verse 6:12</b>	<b>141</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	141
Earliest attestation . . . . .	142
Witness groups . . . . .	143
Apparatus . . . . .	144
<b>Verse 6:13</b>	<b>149</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	149
Earliest attestation . . . . .	150
Witness groups . . . . .	152
Apparatus . . . . .	154
<b>Verse 6:14</b>	<b>162</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	162
Earliest attestation . . . . .	163
Witness groups . . . . .	165
Apparatus . . . . .	166
<b>Verse 6:15</b>	<b>172</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	172
Earliest attestation . . . . .	173
Witness groups . . . . .	175
Apparatus . . . . .	176
<b>Verse 6:16</b>	<b>181</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	181
Earliest attestation . . . . .	183
Witness groups . . . . .	185
Apparatus . . . . .	186
<b>Verse 6:17</b>	<b>195</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	195
Earliest attestation . . . . .	196
Witness groups . . . . .	197
Apparatus . . . . .	199

<b>Verse 6:18</b>	<b>203</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	203
Earliest attestation . . . . .	205
Witness groups . . . . .	206
Apparatus . . . . .	208
<b>Verse 6:19</b>	<b>216</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	216
Earliest attestation . . . . .	217
Witness groups . . . . .	219
Apparatus . . . . .	220
<b>Verse 6:20</b>	<b>227</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	227
Earliest attestation . . . . .	229
Witness groups . . . . .	230
Apparatus . . . . .	232
<b>Verse 6:21</b>	<b>239</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	239
Earliest attestation . . . . .	240
Witness groups . . . . .	241
Apparatus . . . . .	242
<b>Verse 6:22</b>	<b>246</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	246
Earliest attestation . . . . .	247
Witness groups . . . . .	249
Apparatus . . . . .	251
<b>Verse 6:23</b>	<b>257</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	257
Earliest attestation . . . . .	258
Witness groups . . . . .	260
Apparatus . . . . .	262

<b>Verse 6:24</b>	<b>269</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	269
Earliest attestation . . . . .	271
Witness groups . . . . .	273
Apparatus . . . . .	274
<b>Verse 6:25</b>	<b>283</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	283
Earliest attestation . . . . .	285
Witness groups . . . . .	287
Apparatus . . . . .	289
<b>Verse 6:26</b>	<b>300</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	300
Earliest attestation . . . . .	302
Witness groups . . . . .	304
Apparatus . . . . .	305
<b>Verse 6:27</b>	<b>313</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	313
Earliest attestation . . . . .	314
Witness groups . . . . .	315
Apparatus . . . . .	317
<b>Verse 6:28</b>	<b>320</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	320
Earliest attestation . . . . .	321
Witness groups . . . . .	323
Apparatus . . . . .	324
<b>Verse 6:29</b>	<b>329</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	329
Earliest attestation . . . . .	330
Witness groups . . . . .	332
Apparatus . . . . .	333

<b>Verse 6:30</b>	<b>338</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	338
Earliest attestation . . . . .	339
Witness groups . . . . .	341
Apparatus . . . . .	342
<b>Verse 6:31</b>	<b>349</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	349
Earliest attestation . . . . .	350
Witness groups . . . . .	351
Apparatus . . . . .	353
<b>Verse 6:32</b>	<b>357</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	357
Earliest attestation . . . . .	358
Witness groups . . . . .	360
Apparatus . . . . .	362
<b>Verse 6:33</b>	<b>367</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	367
Earliest attestation . . . . .	368
Witness groups . . . . .	370
Apparatus . . . . .	371
<b>Verse 6:34</b>	<b>375</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	375
Earliest attestation . . . . .	376
Witness groups . . . . .	378
Apparatus . . . . .	379



# Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1<sup>c</sup>2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at [www.gntcollations.com](http://www.gntcollations.com). Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

# Verse 6:1

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: προσεχετε<sup>1</sup> την<sup>2</sup> ελεημοσυνην<sup>3</sup> υμων<sup>4</sup> μη<sup>5</sup>  
 ποιειν<sup>6</sup> εμπροσθεν<sup>7</sup> των<sup>8</sup> ανθρωπων<sup>9</sup> προς<sup>10</sup> το<sup>11</sup>  
 θεαθηναι<sup>12</sup> αυτοις<sup>13</sup> ει<sup>14</sup> δε<sup>15</sup> μηγε<sup>16</sup> μισθον<sup>17</sup> ουκ<sup>18</sup>  
 εχετε<sup>19</sup> παρα<sup>20</sup> τω<sup>21</sup> πατρι<sup>22</sup> υμων<sup>23</sup> τω<sup>24</sup> εν<sup>25</sup> τοις<sup>26</sup>  
 ουρανοις<sup>27</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	V: 20005 VI: 20035 X: 30067 31110 42211 XI: 32586 XII: 30022 30191 30826 XIII: 30013 31502 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30038 <sup>c</sup> ? 31534 <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>1</sup>	9	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 30059 <sup>c</sup> ? 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30163 <sup>c</sup> ? 30423 <sup>c</sup> ? 30723 <sup>c</sup> ? 31192 <sup>c</sup> ? 31582 <sup>c</sup> ? 31661 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>2</sup>	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>1</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>2</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
προσεχετε	IV
την	IV
ελεημοσυνην	
υμων	IV
μη	IV
ποιειν	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
των	IV
ανθρωπων	IV
προς	IV
το	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
θεαθηγαι	IV
αυτοις	IV
ει	IV
δε	IV
μηγε	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
μισθον	XV
ουκ	IV
εχετε	IV
παρα	IV
τω	IV
πατρι	IV
υμων	IV
τω	IV
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ουρανοις	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.1</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (o): None.
- →**A<sub>mat.6.1</sub>** group, attesting to προσεχετε την ελεημοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μη γε μισθον ουκ εχετε παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν τοις ουρανοις (40): IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 31194 XII: 30038 30279 30509 30543 30828 30983 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30233 30295 31289 31451 31689 32676 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 31043 31342 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**B<sub>mat.6.1</sub>** group, attesting to προσεχετε δε την ελεημοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μη γε μισθον ουκ εχετε παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν τοις ουρανοις (11): VI: 20042 X: 31424 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30751 32831 XIV: 31093 32786 XVI: 30335 || Corr.: 30038<sup>c</sup>? 31534<sup>c</sup>?
- →**C<sub>mat.6.1</sub>** group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος προσεχετε την ελεημοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μη γε μισθον ουκ εχετε παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν τοις ουρανοις (5): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 40950

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  group, attesting to προσεχετε την ελεημοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μη γεμισθον ουκ εχετε παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν τοις ουρανοις (4): XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  group, attesting to προσεχετε την ελεημοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μη γεμισθον ουκ εχεται παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν τοις ουρανοις (3): V: 20032 XII: 30863 XIII: 31047
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  group, attesting to προσεχεται την ελεημοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μη γεμισθον ουκ εχεται παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XIII: 30273 30579
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  group, attesting to προσεχετε δε την δικαιοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μη γεμισθον ουκ εχετε παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XIV: 30209 XV: 32886
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  group, attesting to προσεχετε την δικαιοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μη γεμισθον ουκ εχετε παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν ουρανοις (2): XVI: 30372 32737

## Apparatus

1. προσεχετε] (85/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 XIII: 30333 30544 30792 31446 31780 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723
  - [?]χετε: XVI: 30061
  - ειπεν ο [?] προσεχ[?]τε: XIII: 40547
  - ειπεν ο κυριος προσεχετε:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IX: 40563 XI: 40387



- και προσεχετε: XIII: 30059
  - προσεχε: XIII: 30184
  - προσεχεται:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  || VIII: 20250 XII: 30930 XIII: 30895 31604 XVI: 30423
  - προσεχεται ειπεν ο κυριος: XI: 40060
  - τω καιρω εκεινω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις και τοις οχλοις προσεχετε: IX: 40844
  - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829
2. την] (75/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  || IV: 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30346 XIII: 30059 30184 30895 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XVI: 30061
- δε την:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30517 30930 XIII: 30333 30544 30792 31446 31604 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30423
  - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829
3. ελεημοσυνην] (87/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  || IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31279 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30517 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30792 31446 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30423
- δικαιοσυνην:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 30892 X: 31582 XII: 30001 XV: 30205
  - ελεημο[?]ην: XIII: 30333
  - ελεημωσυνη: XIII: 30895
  - ελεημωσυνην: IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30930
  - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829
4. υμων] (100/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31582 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30184 30333 30544 30792 31446 31604 31780 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423
- [?]: X: 31421

- $\eta\mu\omega\nu$ : XI: 31279 XIII: 30059
- $\upsilon\mu[?]\nu$ : XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30895

5.  $\mu\eta]$  (104/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038  
 30892 40563 40844 X: 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446  
 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061  
 30423

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829

6.  $\pi\omega\iota\epsilon\iota\nu]$  (102/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 30892  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30346  
 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 31780  
 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\pi\omega\iota\epsilon\iota$ : IX: 20038
- $\pi\omega\iota\eta\nu$ : XI: 40060 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829

7.  $\epsilon\mu\pi\rho\sigma\theta\epsilon\nu]$  (104/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII:  
 20250 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544  
 30792 30895 31446 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205  
 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\epsilon\mu\pi\rho\sigma\theta\epsilon$ : IX: 30892
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829

8.  $\tau\omega\nu]$  (104/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038  
 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446

31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- τον: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829

9. ανθρωπων] (105/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829

10. προς] (103/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829

11. το] (102/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 31780 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- τη: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829

12. θεαθηναι] (101/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 XII:

30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792  
 30895 31446 31604 31780 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI:  
 30061 30423

- $\theta\epsilon[?]\theta\eta\nu\alpha\iota$ : XIII: 40547
- $\theta\epsilon\alpha\theta\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha\iota$ : XI: 40060
- $\theta\epsilon\alpha\theta\eta\nu\epsilon$ : IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829

13.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$  (101/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII:  
 20250 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579  
 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544  
 30792 30895 31604 31780 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061  
 30423

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ : XIV: 30740
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota[?]$ : XIII: 40547
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ : XIII: 31446
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829

14.  $\epsilon\iota]$  (101/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX:  
 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 XII:  
 30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30895  
 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061  
 30423

- $\eta$ : XIII: 30792
- $\omicron\iota$ : XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 31780

15.  $\delta\epsilon]$  (103/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX:  
 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060  
 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792  
 30895 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI:  
 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 31780

16.  $\mu\eta\gamma\epsilon]$  (0/106) None

- $\mu\eta$ :  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250  
IX: 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060  
XII: 30001 30157 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792  
30895 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723  
XVI: 30061 30423
- $\mu\iota$ : IX: 20038 XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 31780

17.  $\mu\iota\sigma\theta\omicron\nu]$  (1/106) XV: 30723

- $\gamma\epsilon$  [?]: X: 31421
- $\gamma\epsilon \mu\eta\sigma\theta\omicron\nu$ : IX: 20038 XI: 40060
- $\gamma\epsilon \mu\iota\sigma\theta\epsilon\nu$ : XVI: 30423
- $\gamma\epsilon \mu\iota\sigma\theta\omicron\nu$ :  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 30892 40563 40844 X: 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30157  
30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446  
31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 31780

18.  $\omicron\upsilon\chi]$  (103/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038  
30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30001  
30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446  
31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 31780

19.  $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\tau\epsilon]$  (89/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192  
31279 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30829 XIII: 30059 30184 30333  
30792 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$ : XI: 40060
- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ : XIV: 31661
- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563 XII: 30930 XIII: 30544 30895 XV: 30205 XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780

20.  $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha]$  (104/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038  
 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30001  
 30157 30346 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895  
 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061  
 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780

21.  $\tau\omega]$  (95/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844  
 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30829 30930 XIII: 30059  
 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740  
 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\tau\omicron\upsilon$ : VIII: 20250
- $\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780

22.  $\pi\alpha\tau\rho\iota]$  (103/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157  
 30346 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446  
 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\pi\alpha\tau\rho\varsigma$ : VIII: 20250
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780

23.  $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu]$  (99/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038  
 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30001

30157 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30895 31446 31604 40547  
 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30205 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]<sub>μων</sub>: XII: 30829
- ημων: XIII: 30544 30792 XIV: 30222 XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780

24. τω] (93/106) →A<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.1</sub>  
 →G<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.1</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844  
 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30346 30517 30829 XIII: 30059 30184  
 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 30205  
 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- το: XII: 30157 30930 XIV: 30740
- του: VIII: 20250
- τωι: →D<sub>mat.6.1</sub> || X: 31582 XI: 31192
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780

25. εν] (103/106) →A<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.1</sub>  
 →F<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.1</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX:  
 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII:  
 30001 30157 30346 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30544  
 30792 30895 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205 30723  
 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780

26. τοις] (98/106) →A<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.1</sub>  
 →F<sub>mat.6.1</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.1</sub> || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421  
 XI: 31192 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30517 30829 30930 XIII:  
 30059 30184 30333 30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740  
 31661 XV: 30205 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: →H<sub>mat.6.1</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 X:  
 31582 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 XIII: 31780

27. ουρανοῖς] (104/106)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.1}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII:  
20250 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31192 31279 31579  
40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333  
30544 30792 30895 31446 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30205  
30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 31780



## Verse 6:2

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: οταν<sup>1</sup> ουν<sup>2</sup> ποιης<sup>3</sup> ελεημοσυνην<sup>4</sup> μη<sup>5</sup> σαλπισης<sup>6</sup>  
 εμπροσθεν<sup>7</sup> σου<sup>8</sup> ωσπερ<sup>9</sup> οι<sup>10</sup> υποκριται<sup>11</sup> ποιουσιν<sup>12</sup>  
 εν<sup>13</sup> ταις<sup>14</sup> συναγωγαις<sup>15</sup> και<sup>16</sup> εν<sup>17</sup> ταις<sup>18</sup> ρυμαις<sup>19</sup>  
 οπως<sup>20</sup> δοξασθωσιν<sup>21</sup> υπο<sup>22</sup> των<sup>23</sup> ανθρωπων<sup>24</sup>  
 αμην<sup>25</sup> λεγω<sup>26</sup> υμιν<sup>27</sup> απεχουσιν<sup>28</sup> τον<sup>29</sup> μισθον<sup>30</sup>  
 αυτων<sup>31</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	29	VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30348 30788 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30509 30822 30930 31190 XIII: 30295 31604 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 31534 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32193 <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>3</sup>	5	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 20003 <sup>c</sup> ? 30038 <sup>c</sup> ? 30184 <sup>c</sup> ? 30555 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>4</sup>	93	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual

<sup>3</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>4</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (29) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οταν	IV
ουν	IV
ποιης	IV
ελεημοσυνην	IV
μη	IV
σαλπισης	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
σου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ωσπερ	IV
οι	IV
υποκριται	IV
ποιουσιν	IV
εν	IV
ταις	IV
συναγωγαις	IV
και	IV
εν	IV
ταις	IV
ρυμαις	IV
οπως	IV
δοξασθωσιν	IV
υπο	IV
των	IV
ανθρωπων	IV
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
απεχουσιν	IV
τον	IV
μισθον	IV
αυτων	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 52 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (41) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.2</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (1): IV: [20003](#)
- →**A<sub>mat.6.2</sub>** group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιης ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (24): X: [30067](#) [40770](#) XI: [30174](#) [30700](#) [31194](#) [32586](#) XII: [30001](#) [30517](#) [30826](#) [30983](#)

XIII: 30233 30751 31289 31451 31502 XIV: 30035 30209 32786 XV: 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 32193?

- →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιεις ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (8): XII: 30038 30163 30543 31273 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30222 31093 XVI: 30335
- →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub> group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιης ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (4): XIII: 31047 XIV: 30738 31043 XV: 30735
- →D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιης ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (3): XII: 30310 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιης ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιης ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): X: 31110 XII: 31455
- →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιεις ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσιν τον μισθον αυτων (2): XIII: 40950 XV: 30555
- →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιεις ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των

ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): XIII: 30895 XIV: 31661

- → $I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιης ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπησης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): XIII: 30059 XIV: 31342
- → $J_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  group, attesting to οταν ουν ποιεις ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπησης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

## Apparatus

1. οταν] (91/93) →unanimous → $A_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $B_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
→ $D_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $E_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $F_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $G_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $H_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
→ $J_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30191 30828  
30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792  
31446 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205  
31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XIII: 32551
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387

2. ουν] (92/93) →unanimous → $A_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $B_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
→ $D_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $E_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $F_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $G_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $H_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  → $I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
→ $J_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30191 30828  
30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792  
31446 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130  
30205 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387

3. ποιης] (54/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 X: 32193 42211 XI:  
 40060 XII: 30863 XIII: 30184 30544 30579 30792 31780 32551 XIV: 30842  
 XV: 30130 30205 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- [?]: IV: 20001
- ποιεις:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20038  
 40563 40844 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829  
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740  
 XV: 31823
- ποιης:  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.2</sub>
- ποιησης: XIII: 31446
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387

4. ελεημοσυνην] (88/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038  
 40844 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30191 30829  
 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689  
 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 31823  
 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- ελεημωσυνην: IX: 40563 XII: 30828
- την ελεημοσυνην: XI: 31279 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387

5. μη] (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30828 30829  
 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689  
 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 31823  
 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- μη σαλπισης μη: XII: 30191
- σου μη: XIII: 30273



- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387

6.  $\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\iota\sigma\eta\varsigma]$  (71/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40844 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 XII:  
 30191 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30184 30273 30579 31780 32551 32726  
 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30205 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- $\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : XI: 40773
- $\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\eta\sigma\eta\varsigma$ :  $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}} \parallel$  IX: 40563 XII: 30829 XIII: 30792  
31446
- $\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\iota\zeta\eta\varsigma$ : XIII: 30544
- $\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : XI: 31579 40060 XIII: 30004 31689 XV: 31823
- $\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\iota\sigma\eta\iota\varsigma$ :  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}}$
- $\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\iota\sigma\iota\varsigma$ : XII: 40211
- $\sigma\alpha\pi\iota\sigma\eta\varsigma$ : XV: 30130
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387

7.  $\epsilon\mu\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\theta\epsilon\nu]$  (88/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X:  
 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829  
 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205  
 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- $\epsilon\nu\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\theta\epsilon\nu$ : V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}} \parallel$  XI: 40387

8.  $\sigma\omicron\upsilon]$  (87/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}} \parallel$  IV:  
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 32193 42211 XI:  
 30230 31279 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII:  
 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689 32726 32766  
 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- $[?]$ : XIII: 32551
- $\tau\omega\nu$ : XIII: 31780

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  || XI: 40387

9.  $\omega\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho]$  (91/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191  
30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579  
30792 31446 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205  
31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- [?]περ: XIII: 32551
- ανθρωπων ωσπερ: XIII: 31780

10.  $\omicron\iota]$  (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828  
30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792  
31446 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130  
30205 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- η: XI: 40060

11.  $\upsilon\pi\omicron\kappa\rho\iota\tau\alpha\iota]$  (89/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563  
40844 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191  
30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30544 30579 31446  
31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205  
31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- [?]ποκριται: XI: 31579
- υποκριτε: V: 20032 XIII: 30013 30792

12.  $\pi\omicron\iota\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu]$  (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038  
40563 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII:

30191 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579  
 30792 31446 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV:  
 30130 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- ποιουσι: XII: 30829
- ποουοισιν: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30205

13. εν] (92/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191  
 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579  
 30792 31446 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130  
 30205 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

14. ταις] (88/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 40563 40844 X: 32193 42211  
 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829 40211  
 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689 31780  
 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 XVI: 31414 XVII:  
 32583

- τες: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 32551

15. συναγωγαις] (83/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 40844 X: 32193 XI:  
 30230 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII:  
 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689 31780 40547 XIV:  
 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 XVII: 32583

- συναγωγαις: XVI: 31414
- συναγογαις: X: 42211

- συναγωγα[?]: XIII: 32766
- συναγωγαί: XIII: 32726
- συναγωγαί[?]: VI: 20035
- συναγωγες: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

16.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (91/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 32193  
 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829  
 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446  
 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 31823  
 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- $\kappa[?]$ : VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

17.  $\epsilon\nu]$  (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828  
 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792  
 31446 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130  
 30205 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 32193

18.  $\tau\alpha\iota\varsigma]$  (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191  
 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792  
 31446 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130  
 30205 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- $\tau\alpha\iota\rho$ : XIII: 30184

19. ρυμεις] (88/93) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} J \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828  
 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30792 31446  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30205 XVI: 31414  
 XVII: 32583

- ρ[?]μεις: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30842
- ρημεις: XIII: 40547
- ρυμες: XV: 31823
- ρυμοις: XI: 40060

20. οπως] (88/93) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} J \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828  
 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792  
 31446 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XV: 30130 30205 31823 XVI: 31414

- οπ[?]: XIII: 32551
- οπος: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 30842 XVII: 32583

21. δοξασθωσιν] (89/93) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} J \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038  
 40563 40844 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773  
 XII: 30191 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544  
 30579 30792 31446 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XV: 30130 30205 31823  
 XVI: 31414

- [?]σθωσιν: XIII: 32551
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 30842 XVII: 32583

22. υπο] (90/93) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.2}} I$

→J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191  
 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579  
 30792 31446 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XV: 30130 30205 31823  
 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 30842 XVII: 32583

23. των] (90/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191  
 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579  
 30792 31446 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XV: 30130 30205 31823  
 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 30842 XVII: 32583

24. ανθρωπων] (90/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038  
 40563 40844 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773  
 XII: 30191 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544  
 30579 30792 31446 31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XV: 30130 30205  
 31823 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 30842 XVII: 32583

25. αμην] (91/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 32193  
 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829  
 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689  
 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 31823  
 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- αμην αμην: IV: 20001 XIII: 30013

26. λεγω] (91/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
X: 32193 42211 XI: 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828  
30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30579 30792 31446  
31689 31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205  
31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- γαρ λεγω: XI: 30230 XIII: 30544

27. υμιν] (90/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 32193 42211  
XI: 30230 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829 30863 40211  
XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689 31780  
32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 31823 XVI:  
31414 XVII: 32583

- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

28. απεχουσιν] (14/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032  
IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 42211 XII: 30828 XIII: 30579 32726 32766 40547  
XV: 31823

- απαιχουσην: XI: 40060
- απεχου[?] [?]: XIII: 32551
- απεχουσι: →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || X: 32193 XI: 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30191 30829 XIII:  
30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 31446 31780 XV: 30130 30205 XVI:  
31414
- οτι απεχουσι: →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || XI: 30230  
40387 XII: 30863 40211 XIII: 30792 31689 XIV: 30740 30842 XVII:  
32583
- οτι απεχουσιν: →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || VI: 20035

29. τον] (91/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 40563 40844 X:  
32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30828  
30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792  
31446 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205  
31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- των: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

30. μισθον] (89/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 40563 40844 X:  
32193 42211 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829 30863  
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689  
31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 31823 XVI:  
31414 XVII: 32583

- [?]σθον: XIII: 32551
- μησθον: IX: 20038 XI: 40060 40387

31. αυτων] (90/93) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.2</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.2</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.2</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
X: 32193 XI: 30230 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30191 30828 30829 30863  
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31689  
31780 32551 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 31823  
XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- αυτον: X: 42211 XI: 31579 40387



## Verse 6:3

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: σου<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> ποιουντος<sup>3</sup> ελεημοσυνην<sup>4</sup> μη<sup>5</sup> γνωτω<sup>6</sup>  
η<sup>7</sup> αριστερα<sup>8</sup> σου<sup>9</sup> τι<sup>10</sup> ποιει<sup>11</sup> η<sup>12</sup> δεξια<sup>13</sup> σου<sup>14</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	IV: <a href="#">20003</a> IX: <a href="#">40844</a> XI: <a href="#">31579</a> XIII: <a href="#">31451</a> XVII: <a href="#">31063</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>5</sup>	4	Corr.: 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 40547 <sup>c?</sup> 40563 <sup>c?</sup> 42211 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>6</sup>	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>5</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>6</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σου	IV
δε	IV
ποιουντος	IV
ελεημοσυνην	V
μη	IV
γνωτω	IV
η	IV
αριστερα	IV
σου	IV
τι	IV
ποιει	IV
η	IV
δεξια	IV
σου	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 97 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (86): V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30163 30191 30279 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30233 30295 30333 30544 30579 30751 30895 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 32676 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.6.3</sub>** group, attesting to σου δε ποιουντος ελεημοσυνην μη γνωτο η αριστερα σου τι ποιει η δεξια σου (6): XI: 30348 XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30184 31604 32726
- →**B<sub>mat.6.3</sub>** group, attesting to σου δε ποιουντος ελεημοσυνην μη γνωτω η αριστερα σου τι ποιη η δεξια σου (3): VIII: 20250 XII: 30346 XIII: 30273
- →**C<sub>mat.6.3</sub>** group, attesting to σου δε ποιουντος ελεημοσυνην μη επιγνωτω η αριστερα σου τι ποιει η δεξια σου (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

# Apparatus

1. σού] (113/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.3</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 40547 XV: 31823
  - ου: X: 42211
  - συ: XVI: 30061
  - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043
2. δε] (114/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.3</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
  - [?]ε: VI: 20035
  - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043
3. ποιουντος] (113/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.3</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
  - ποι[?]υντος: XIII: 40547
  - ποιουτος: IX: 20017
  - *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043
4. ελεημοσυνην] (106/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.3</sub> ||  
V: 20005 IX: 20017 X: 42211 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 40547 XVI: 30061
  - ελ[?]μοσυνην: VI: 20035
  - ελαιημοσυνην: IV: 20001
  - ελαιημωσυνην: XI: 40387
  - ελεημοσυ[?]: X: 31421
  - ελεημοσυνυν: XV: 31823
  - ελεημωσυνην: IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060

- την ελεημοσυνην: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

5.  $\mu\eta]$  (113/116)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.3} \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII:  
 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\mu\iota$ : X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043 X: 31421

6.  $\gamma\nu\omega\tau\omega]$  (99/116)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.3} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005  
 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 31780 40547 XV:  
 31823

- $[?] [?]$ : XIII: 32551
- $[?] \gamma\nu\omega\tau\omega$ : X: 31421
- $\gamma\nu\sigma\tau\omega$ : XI: 40060
- $\gamma\nu\omega\tau\sigma$ :  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3} \parallel$  IX: 20017 XII: 30863
- $\epsilon\pi\iota\gamma\nu\sigma\tau\omega$ : X: 42211
- $\epsilon\pi\iota\gamma\nu\omega\tau\omega$ :  $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.3} \parallel$  XIII: 30792 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

7.  $\eta]$  (115/116)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.3} \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 42211  
 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31780 40547 XV: 31823 XVI:  
 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

8.  $\alpha\rho\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\rho\alpha]$  (112/116)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.3}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.3} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 40563 X:  
 31421 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31780 XV: 31823 XVI:  
 30061

- $[?] \iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\rho\alpha$ : XIII: 32551
- $\alpha\rho\eta\sigma\tau\epsilon\rho\alpha$ : IX: 20038 XI: 40387
- $\alpha\rho\iota\sigma\tau[?] \rho\alpha$ : XIII: 40547

9.  $\sigma\upsilon]$  (116/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.3}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421  
42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31780 32551 40547 XV:  
31823 XVI: 30061
10.  $\tau\iota]$  (114/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.3}$   $\parallel$   
IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 42211  
XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 32551 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
- $\tau\epsilon$ : XIII: 40547
  - $\tau\eta\varsigma$ : XIII: 31780
11.  $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota]$  (106/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.3}$   $\parallel$  IV:  
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 XI: 40387 XII: 30863  
XIII: 32551 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
- $[?]$ : IX: 40563
  - $\delta\epsilon\xi\iota\alpha\varsigma$ : XIII: 31780
  - $\pi\omicron\iota[?]$ : X: 31421
  - $\pi\omicron\iota\eta$ :  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.3}$   $\parallel$  X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
12.  $\eta]$  (112/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.3}$   $\parallel$   
IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 42211 XI: 40060  
40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30792 32551 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
- $[?]$ : IX: 40563 X: 31421
  - $\epsilon\iota$ : XII: 30930
  - $\tau\omicron$ : XIII: 31780
13.  $\delta\epsilon\xi\iota\alpha]$  (112/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.3}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.3}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 42211 XI: 40060 40387  
XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 32551 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
- $[?]$ : IX: 40563
  - $[?]\alpha$ : X: 31421
  - $\delta\epsilon\xi\epsilon\iota\alpha$ : V: 20005
  - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

14. σου] (115/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.3</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.3</sub>  
 || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421  
 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 32551 40547 XV: 31823  
 XVI: 30061

- εργον: XIII: 31780



## Verse 6:4

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: οπως<sup>1</sup> η<sup>2</sup> σου<sup>3</sup> η<sup>4</sup> ελεημοσυνη<sup>5</sup> εν<sup>6</sup> τω<sup>7</sup>  
 κρυπτω<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> ο<sup>10</sup> πατηρ<sup>11</sup> σου<sup>12</sup> ο<sup>13</sup> βλεπων<sup>14</sup> εν<sup>15</sup>  
 τω<sup>16</sup> κρυπτω<sup>17</sup> αυτος<sup>18</sup> αποδωσει<sup>19</sup> σοι<sup>20</sup> εν<sup>21</sup> τω<sup>22</sup>  
 φανερω<sup>23</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IV: <a href="#">20001</a> IX: <a href="#">40563</a> X: <a href="#">32193</a> XI: <a href="#">30174</a> <a href="#">30700</a> XIII: <a href="#">30273</a> <a href="#">30579</a> <a href="#">31689</a> XV: <a href="#">30954</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">30333</a> <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>7</sup>	6	Corr.: 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30233 <sup>c</sup> ? 30555 <sup>c</sup> ? 31342 <sup>c</sup> ? 31582 <sup>c</sup> ? 42211 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>8</sup>	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

<sup>7</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>8</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οπως	IV
η	IV
σου	IV
η	IV
ελεημοσυνη	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
κρυπτω	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
σου	IV
ο	IV
βλεπων	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
τω	IV
κρυπτω	IV
αυτος	V
αποδωσει	IV
σοι	IV
εν	V
τω	V
φανερω	V

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 68 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (45) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.4}}$  group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (28): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 XI: 30150 31194 XII: 30163 30310 30509 30822 30930 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30751 31047 31289 31446 32676 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30222 30738 31675 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.4}}$  group, attesting to *οπως η σου η ελεημοσυνη εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω* (28): VIII: 20250 IX: 30892 40844 X: 30067 31424 40770 XI: 30230 30348 XII: 30157 30191 30279 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 32726 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30723 30735 XVI: 30423 || Corr.: 30333<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.4}}$  group, attesting to *οπως η σου η ελεημοσυνη εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι* (7): IV: 20003 XIII: 30118 30544 XIV: 30209 32786 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.4}}$  group, attesting to *οπως ηι σου η ελεημοσυνη εν τωι κρυπτωι και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τωι κρυπτωι αποδωσει σοι* (3): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.4}}$  group, attesting to *οπως η σου η ελεημοσυνη εν τωι κρυπτωι και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τωι κρυπτωι αυτος αποδωσει σοι εν τωι φανερωι* (2): X: 31110 XII: 30517

## Apparatus

1. *οπως*] (111/113)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.4}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.4}}$  || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- οπος: XI: 40060
- οπω[?]: IX: 30565

2. η] (100/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> ||  
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30788  
31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 XIII:  
30233 30295 30333 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV:  
31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 XVII: 32583

- [?] [?]: VI: 20035
- ει: XIV: 30740 XV: 30555
- η η: XVI: 32737
- ηι: →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || XI: 30124 XII: 30001 31455 XIII: 30004
- ιη: XI: 40060
- οι: XIII: 30792

3. σου] (107/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 XI:  
30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30543  
30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30792 30895 31451 31502  
31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI:  
30061 XVII: 32583

- ελεημοσυνη σου: V: 20005 XVI: 30372 32737
- συ: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XIII: 30333

4. η] (109/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421  
42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001  
30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333  
30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 XV:  
30555 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]: VI: 20035 XIV: 31342
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30372 32737

5. ελεημοσυνη] (102/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333 30792 31451 31502 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVII: 32583

- ελαιημωσυνη: XI: 40387
- ελε[?]μοσυν[?]: XIII: 40547
- ελεη[?]σ[?]: XIII: 32551
- ελεημοσυ[?]: X: 31421
- ελεημοσυν[?]: IX: 30565
- ελεημοσυνην: XVI: 30061
- ελεημωσυνη: IX: 20038 XIII: 30895
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XVI: 30372 32737

6. εν] (110/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30792 30895 31451 31502 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 31604 32551

7. τω] (96/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30346 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30792 30895 31502 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] τω: XIII: 32551
- τ[?]: VI: 20035
- το: XIII: 40547
- τωι:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30826 31455 XIII: 31451
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 31604

8. κρυπτω] (97/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30346 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30333 30792 30895 31502 31780 32551 32766 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- κ[?]πτω: XIII: 40547
- κριπτω: XIII: 30295
- κρυπτωι: →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || XI: 30124 30788 32586 XII: 30001 30826 31455 XIII: 31451
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 31604

9. και] (110/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30792 30895 31451 31502 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40773 XIII: 30233 31604

10. ο] (111/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30792 30895 31451 31502 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 31604

11. πατηρ] (110/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30792 30895 31451 31502 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- πατερ: XVII: 32583



- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 31604

12. σου] (111/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII:  
30001 30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30792  
30895 31451 31502 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555  
31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 31604

13. ο] (110/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421  
42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001  
30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30792  
30895 31451 31502 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555  
31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]: VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 31604

14. βλεπων] (105/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038  
30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001  
30346 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30895  
31451 31502 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI:  
30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- βλ[?]ων: XIII: 32551
- βλεπον: IX: 20017 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 31604

15. εν] (109/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 XI:  
30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30543  
30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333 30792 30895  
31451 31604 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI:  
30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?] [?]: X: 31421
- ε: X: 42211
- σε εν: XIII: 31502 31780

16. τω] (102/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005  
20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579  
32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30233  
30295 30333 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV:  
30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- τωι: →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30543 30826  
31455
- either missing or lacuna: X: 31421

17. κρυπτω] (100/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V:  
20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI:  
31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30346 30543 30863 XIII: 30004  
30233 30333 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 40547 XIV: 30740  
31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- κριπτω: XIII: 30295
- κρυπτ[?]: XII: 30983
- κρυπτο: XIII: 32766
- κρυπτωι: →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001  
30826 31455

18. αυτος] (49/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI:  
20042 IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30346 XIII: 30895 31451  
31502 31604 32766 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737

- α[?]ος: XIII: 32551
- either missing or lacuna: →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || VI:  
20035 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279 40773  
XII: 30001 30543 30826 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295  
30333 30792 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XVII: 32583

19. αποδωσει] (98/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124

30788 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30543 30826 30983 31455 XIII: 30004  
30233 30295 30333 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32766 40547 XIV:  
31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]δωσει: XIII: 32551
- απ[?]δωσει: VI: 20035
- αποδοσει: X: 42211 XI: 31579
- αποδωση: VI: 20042 XI: 40060 XII: 30863 XIII: 30792 XVI: 30061
- αποδωσι: V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 40387
- αποδωσω: XIV: 30740
- απωδοσει: XV: 31823
- δωσει: XII: 30346

20. σοι] (109/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421  
XI: 30124 30788 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30826  
30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333 30792 30895 31451  
31502 31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823  
XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XI: 31579
- σου: XI: 31279
- συ: IX: 20017 X: 42211

21. εν] (97/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20032 VI:  
20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586  
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30346 30543 30826 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30295  
30333 30792 30895 31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740  
31342 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- αυτος εν: X: 42211
- either missing or lacuna:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20005 VI:  
20035 XII: 30001 30983 XIII: 30233

22. τω] (93/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.4</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX:  
20017 20038 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII:  
30346 30543 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333 30792 30895 31451

31502 31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 31823  
XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.4}}$   $\parallel$  XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.4}}$   $\parallel$  V: 20005 VI: 20035 X: 42211 XII: 30001 30983

23.  $\phi\alpha\nu\epsilon\rho\omega$ ] (92/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.4</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.4}}$   $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773  
XII: 30346 30543 30826 30863 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333 30792 30895  
31451 31502 31604 31780 32551 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555  
31823 XVI: 30061 30372 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\phi\alpha$ [?]: X: 31421
- $\phi\alpha\nu\epsilon\rho\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.4}}$   $\parallel$  XI: 30124 30788 32586 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.4}}$   $\parallel$  V: 20005 VI: 20035 XII: 30001 30983

## Verse 6:5

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: και<sup>1</sup> οταν<sup>2</sup> προσευχη<sup>3</sup> ουκ<sup>4</sup> εση<sup>5</sup> ωσπερ<sup>6</sup> οι<sup>7</sup>  
υποκριται<sup>8</sup> οτι<sup>9</sup> φιλουσιν<sup>10</sup> εν<sup>11</sup> ταις<sup>12</sup> συναγωγαις<sup>13</sup>  
και<sup>14</sup> εν<sup>15</sup> ταις<sup>16</sup> γωνιαις<sup>17</sup> των<sup>18</sup> πλατειων<sup>19</sup>  
εστωτες<sup>20</sup> προσευχεσθαι<sup>21</sup> οπως<sup>22</sup> αν<sup>23</sup> φανωσιν<sup>24</sup>  
τοις<sup>25</sup> ανθρωποις<sup>26</sup> αμην<sup>27</sup> λεγω<sup>28</sup> υμιν<sup>29</sup> οτι<sup>30</sup>  
απεχουσιν<sup>31</sup> τον<sup>32</sup> μισθον<sup>33</sup> αυτων<sup>34</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	25	VI: 20035 20042 X: 40770 XI: 31192 31194 31279 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30517 30543 30983 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30544 30792 31502 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31342 XV: 30555 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 20041 <sup>c</sup> ? 30174 <sup>c</sup> ? 31780 <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: 20170
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>9</sup>	6	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 20005 <sup>c</sup> ? 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30222 <sup>c</sup> ? 32193 <sup>c</sup> ? 32786 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>10</sup>	98	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual

<sup>9</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>10</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (25) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *The text is present only in a corrected hand and does not have a date associated to it.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
καὶ	IV
οὐκ	IV
προσευχῇ	IV
οὐκ	IV
ἐσθ	V
ὥσπερ	V
οὐ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υποκριται	IV
οτι	IV
φιλουσιν	IV
εν	IV
ταις	IV
συναγωγαις	IV
και	IV
εν	IV
ταις	IV
γωνιαις	IV
των	IV
πλατειων	IV
εστωτες	IV
προσευχεσθαι	IV
οπως	IV
αν	V
φανωσιν	IV
τοις	IV
ανθρωποις	IV



Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	V
απεχουσιν	V
τον	IV
μισθον	IV
αυτων	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 48 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (50) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (1): Corr.: 20041<sup>c</sup>?

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως αν φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (17): IX: 40844 XI: 30150 30230 XII: 30509 31190 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30895 31289 31451 XIV: 30035 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (5): XI: 32586 XII: 30191 XIII: 31047 XIV: 30738 31093
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  group, attesting to και οταν προσευχησθε ουκ εσεσθε ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (4): X: 31582 XIV: 30209 32786 XV: 30205
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (3): XI: 30788 XII: 30826 XIV: 31661
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  group, attesting to και οταν προσευχησθε ουκ εσεσθε ως οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (3): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 XVI: 30372
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως αν φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (3): XII: 30310 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις

των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως φανωσιν τοις ανθρωποις  
αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσιν τον μισθον αυτων (2): IX: [20041](#) [40563](#)

- →**H**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατιων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως αν φανωσιν τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσιν τον μισθον αυτων (2): V: [20032](#) VI: [20043](#)
- →**I**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατιων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως αν φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): Corr.: [30174](#)<sup>c</sup>? [31780](#)<sup>c</sup>?
- →**J**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχονται οπως αν φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): XIV: [31043](#) XV: [30735](#)
- →**K**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): XIV: [31534](#) XV: [30723](#)
- →**L**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> group, attesting to και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως αν φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): XII: [30930](#) XIII: [31604](#)

## Apparatus

1. και] (96/98) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →**A**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →**B**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →**C**<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→**D**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →**E**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →**F**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →**G**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →**H**<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →**I**<sub>mat.6.5</sub>

$\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700  
 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273  
 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780  
 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886  
 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\tau\alpha\iota$ : XIV: 30222

2.  $\sigma\tau\alpha\nu$ ] (97/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863  
 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689  
 31780 32551 32676 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV:  
 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?] $\alpha\nu$ : XIII: 40547

3.  $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\upsilon\chi\eta$ ] (85/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565  
 X: 30067 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 31579  
 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:  
 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676 32831  
 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?] $\sigma\theta\epsilon$ : XIII: 30118
- $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\upsilon\chi\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$ : XIII: 32680
- $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\upsilon\chi\eta$ : X: 31110
- $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\upsilon\chi\eta\sigma\theta\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  XII: 30022 XV: 32886 XVI:  
 32737

4.  $\sigma\upsilon\kappa$ ] (98/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$

$\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863  
 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689  
 31780 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842  
 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

5. εση] (75/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31421 31424  
 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822  
 30828 30829 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30579 31446 31780 32676 32831  
 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XIII: 32551
- εσει: XIII: 31689
- εσεσθε:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 XII: 30022 XIII: 30118  
XV: 32886
- εσηι: X: 31110
- εσησθε: XVI: 32737
- εσι: XI: 30700 XIII: 40547
- εσοι: XII: 30863 XIII: 30273
- εστε: XIII: 32680
- εστη: XII: 31273 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579

6. ωσπερ] (89/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31424  
 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163  
 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059  
 30118 30184 30579 31446 31689 31780 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]περ: XIII: 32551
- ως:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 XVI: 32737
- ωσπε: XIII: 30273

7. οἱ] (97/98) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.5</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
30565 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700  
31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273  
40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780  
32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV:  
32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421

8. υποκριται] (96/98) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.5</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:  
20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863  
31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689  
31780 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842  
31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]κριται: X: 31421
- υποκριτε: X: 42211

9. οτι] (91/98) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.5</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
31579 XII: 30022 30279 30346 30822 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30013  
30059 30118 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676 32831 40547  
40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737

- σκυθρωποι οτι: XII: 30157 XVII: 32583
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 30184  
32680

10. φιλουσιν] (93/98) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.5</sub>

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:  
 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124  
 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30863  
 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551  
 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886  
 XVI: 32737 XVII: 32583

- φηλουσιν: XIII: 30059
- φιλουσι: XI: 30348 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 XVI: 30061

11. εν] (91/98)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110  
 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157  
 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059  
 30118 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- γαρ εν: XI: 30348 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184
- στηναι εν: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  XIV: 30842

12. ταις] (94/98)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X:  
 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 XII:  
 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:  
 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676  
 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061  
 32737 XVII: 32583

- ται[?]: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  XIV: 30842

13. συναγωγαις] (92/98)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}}$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 31579 XII:  
 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:  
 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676  
 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 32737  
 XVII: 32583

- [?]γαίς: X: 31421
- συναγαγαίς: XVI: 30061
- συναγογαίς: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  XIV: 30842

14. καί] (93/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X:  
 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 31579  
 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211  
 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 32676 32680  
 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737  
 XVII: 32583

- [?]ι: XIII: 32551
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  XIII: 31780 XIV: 30842

15. εν] (97/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863  
 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689  
 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV:  
 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

16. ταις] (97/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$



$\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863  
 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689  
 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV:  
 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

17.  $\gamma\omega\nu\epsilon\iota\alpha\iota\varsigma$ ] (87/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X:  
 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 XII: 30022  
 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30829 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184  
 30579 31446 31689 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222  
 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\gamma\omicron\nu\epsilon\iota\alpha\iota\varsigma$ : XII: 30863
- $\gamma\omicron\nu\iota\alpha\iota\varsigma$ :  $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  X: 42211 XII: 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30273  
XIV: 30740
- $\gamma\omega\nu\epsilon\iota\alpha\iota\varsigma$ : XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

18.  $\tau\omega\nu$ ] (98/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863  
 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689  
 31780 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842  
 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

19.  $\pi\lambda\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota\omega\nu$ ] (81/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  V: 20005 IX: 20017 X: 31110 32193 XI: 30124  
 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829  
 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689

32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 32886 XVI:  
32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]τειων: X: 31421
- πλατιων:  $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X:  
30067 31424 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 31273 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30222  
31675 XVI: 30061

20. εστωτες] (93/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X:  
30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 31579 XII:  
30022 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:  
30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676  
32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI:  
32737 XVII: 32583

- εστοτες: XVI: 30061
- εστοτες: IX: 20038
- εστωταις: X: 42211 XII: 30157
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20017

21. προσευχεσθαι] (81/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31110 31421  
32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30346  
30822 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 31689 31780  
32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 32737  
XVII: 32583

- και: V: 20005
- προσευχαισθαι: XIII: 30579
- προσευχεσ—: XVI: 30061
- προσευχεσθα[?]: IX: 30565
- προσευχεσθε: IV: 20001 X: 31424 XI: 30348 XIII: 31446
- προσευχοναι: XIII: 40950
- προσευχονται:  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  XII: 30279 XIII: 32676

- προσευχωνται: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013 30118 32551

22. οπως] (91/98) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X:  
30067 31110 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 XII: 30022  
30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:  
30059 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32676 32680 32831 40547  
40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?] οπως: XV: 32886
- [?]χ[?] [?]ως: XIII: 32551
- ο[?]: X: 31421
- οπω[?]: XI: 31579
- προσευχομενοι [?]ως: XIII: 30118
- προσευχομενοι οπως: V: 20005 XIII: 30013

23. αν] (49/98) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.5</sub> || IX: 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 XI:  
30700 XII: 30022 30346 30822 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 31780 32676  
32831 40950 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.5</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.5</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017  
X: 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 31579 XII: 30157  
30163 30279 30828 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 31446  
31689 32551 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 32886 XVI: 32737

24. φανωσιν] (18/98) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.5</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.5</sub> || IV:  
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 XIII: 30013  
30579 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 31675

- [?]σι: X: 31421
- φανωσ[?]: IX: 30565
- φανωσει: XII: 30828

- φανωσι:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IX: 20017  
X: 30067 31110 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163  
30279 30346 30822 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184  
30273 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676 32680 XIV: 30222 30740 30842  
XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

25. τοις] (97/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863  
31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689  
31780 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842  
31675 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- του: XV: 32886

26. ανθρωποις] (97/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:  
20017 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174  
30348 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829  
30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446  
31689 31780 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- ανθρωποις: IX: 20038

27. αμην] (93/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X:  
30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 31579  
XII: 30022 30157 30163 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:  
30013 30059 30118 30184 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676 32680

32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061  
32737 XVII: 32583

- αμην αμην:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  || XIII: 30273
- ως δίκαιοι αμην: XII: 30279

28. λεγω] (98/98)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863  
 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689  
 31780 32551 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842  
 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

29. υμιν] (95/98)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067  
 31110 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30022  
 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:  
 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551 32676  
 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI:  
 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]μιν: IX: 30565
- υμειν: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

30. οτι] (58/98)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}}$  || IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067  
 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30348 XII: 30022 30157 30346 30829 30863 31273  
 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30579 31446 32551 32676 32831 40950 XIV: 30222  
 31675 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421 XI: 31579

- *either missing or lacuna:*  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 42211 XI:  
30124 30174 30700 XII: 30163 30279 30822 30828 40211 XIII: 30013  
30118 31689 31780 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 32886 XVI:  
32737

31.  $\alpha\pi\epsilon\chi\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$ ] (13/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  V:  
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 XIII: 30579 40547 40950

- $[?]\epsilon\chi\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$ : X: 31421
- $\alpha\pi\epsilon\chi\omicron\upsilon\sigma[?]$ : XIII: 32551
- $\alpha\pi\epsilon\chi\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$ :  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
IX: 20017 30565 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31579  
XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273  
40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 31446 31689 31780 32676  
32680 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061  
32737 XVII: 32583

32.  $\tau\omicron\nu$ ] (93/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565  
X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700  
31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211  
XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32676 32680  
32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 32737  
XVII: 32583

- $[?]$ : XIII: 32551
- $\tau\omicron$ : IX: 20017
- $\tau\omega\nu$ : XII: 30346 XIII: 30118 40547

33.  $\mu\iota\sigma\theta\omicron\nu$ ] (96/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.5}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565  
X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700

31579 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273  
 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32551  
 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886  
 XVI: 30061 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\mu\eta\sigma\theta\omicron\nu$ : IX: 20038
- $\mu\iota\sigma\theta\omega\nu$ : XIII: 30118

34.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu$ ] (94/98)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.5}} L \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X:  
 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 XII: 30022  
 30157 30163 30279 30346 30822 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:  
 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31446 31689 31780 32676 32680  
 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061  
 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$ : V: 20005 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XIII: 32551

## Verse 6:6

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: συ<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> οταν<sup>3</sup> προσευχη<sup>4</sup> εισελθε<sup>5</sup> εις<sup>6</sup> το<sup>7</sup>  
ταμειον<sup>8</sup> σου<sup>9</sup> και<sup>10</sup> κλεισας<sup>11</sup> την<sup>12</sup> θυραν<sup>13</sup> σου<sup>14</sup>  
προσευξαι<sup>15</sup> τω<sup>16</sup> πατρι<sup>17</sup> σου<sup>18</sup> τω<sup>19</sup> εν<sup>20</sup> τω<sup>21</sup>  
κρυπτω<sup>22</sup> και<sup>23</sup> ο<sup>24</sup> πατηρ<sup>25</sup> σου<sup>26</sup> ο<sup>27</sup> βλεπων<sup>28</sup>  
εν<sup>29</sup> τω<sup>30</sup> κρυπτω<sup>31</sup> αποδωσει<sup>32</sup> σοι<sup>33</sup> εν<sup>34</sup> τω<sup>35</sup>  
φανερω<sup>36</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	123	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	22	VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30150 XII: 30022 30157 30863 31190 31273 40211 XIII: 30895 31047 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30209 32786 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30118 <sup>c</sup> ? 31194 <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: 20170
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>11</sup>	5	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30555 <sup>c</sup> ? 30930 <sup>c</sup> ? 31582 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>12</sup>	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual

<sup>11</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>12</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (123) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (22) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
συ	IV
δε	IV
οταν	IV
προσευχη	IV
εισελθε	IV
εις	IV
το	IV
ταμειον	IX

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σου	IV
και	IV
κλεισας	IV
την	IV
θυραν	IV
σου	IV
προσευξαι	IV
τω	IV
πατρι	IV
σου	IV
τω	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
κρυπτω	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
σου	IV
ο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
βλεπων	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
κρυπτω	IV
αποδωσει	IV
σοι	IV
εν	V
τω	V
φανερω	V

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 45 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (57) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.6</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (17): X: 30067 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30230 40773 XII: 30163 30191 30509 XIII: 30004 30333 32676 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130 30954 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 31194<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.6</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε οταν προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και κλεισας την θυραν σου προσευξαι τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω (10): X: 20033 XII: 30822 XIII: 30579 31289 31451 XIV: 30035 30738 31093 XV: 31823 XVII: 32583
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.6</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε οταν προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και κλεισας την θυραν σου προσευξαι τω πατρι σου εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω (5): XII: 31528 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**C**<sub>mat.6.6</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε οταν προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και κλεισας την θυρα σου προσευξαι τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω (4): XIII: 32766 XIV: 31661 31675 || Corr.: 30118<sup>c</sup>?
- →**D**<sub>mat.6.6</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε οταν προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και κλεισας την θυραν σου προσευξαι τω πατρι σου εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω (3): XII: 30543 XIII: 30184 32831
- →**E**<sub>mat.6.6</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε οταν προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και κλεισας την θυραν προσευξε τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- →**F**<sub>mat.6.6</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε οταν προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και κλεισας την θυραν σου προσευξαι τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι (2): XV: 30205 32886
- →**G**<sub>mat.6.6</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε οταν προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και κλεισας την θυραν σου προσευξαι τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω (2): XIV: 30842 31534

# Apparatus

1.  $\sigma\upsilon]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061  
 30335 30423

- [?]: X: 31421

2.  $\delta\epsilon]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061  
 30335 30423

- [?]: X: 31421

3.  $\sigma\tau\alpha\nu]$  (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780  
 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

4. προσευχη] (94/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || IV: 20003 V:  
20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124  
30348 31194 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346  
30517 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273  
30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV:  
30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- προ[?]ευχη: XI: 31579
- προσευχηι: X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30826
- προσευχης: IV: 20001

5. εισελθε] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421  
31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586  
40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30983  
31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446  
31502 31604 31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI:  
30061 30335 30423

- [?]: XII: 30930
- εισ[?]λθε: XIII: 32551
- ησελθε: XI: 40060

6. εις] (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:  
30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30983 31455 XIII:  
30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061  
30335 30423

- [?]: XII: 30930

7. το] (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
 30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:  
 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983  
 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446  
 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723  
 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

8.  $\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu]$  (56/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20017 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 31194  
 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 XIII: 30118 30295  
 30751 31502 31604 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30723 XVI: 30335  
 30423

- $[\text{?}]$ : X: 31421
- $[\text{?}]\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ : XIII: 32551
- $\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ : XI: 30348
- $\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ :  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042  
 IX: 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30700 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30826 30930  
 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30544 30792 31446 XV: 30555  
 XVI: 30061
- $\tau\alpha\mu\eta\omicron\nu$ : XI: 40060
- $\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon\iota$ : XIII: 32726
- $\tau\alpha\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron[\text{?}]$ : VI: 20035
- $\tau\alpha\mu\iota\omicron\nu$ : IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 40387

9.  $\sigma\omicron\upsilon]$  (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038  
 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059  
 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780  
 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- $[\text{?}]$ : X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042

10.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005



20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
 30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:  
 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983  
 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446  
 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723  
 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

11. κλεισας] (86/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  C  
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  F  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  G  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005  
 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30348 30700 30788  
 31192 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30310 30517 30826 30828 30829  
 30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335  
 30423

- [?]λεισας: XII: 30279
- κλ[?]σας: XI: 31579
- κλησας: IX: 20017 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30930 XIII: 30059  
 30273 31604
- κλίσας: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 40387
- κλυσας: XV: 30723
- λεισας: XI: 30174

12. την] (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  C  
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  F  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  G  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
 30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:  
 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983  
 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446  
 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723  
 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

13. θυραν] (89/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  D  
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  F  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}}$  G  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:  
 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700  
 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279  
 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273

30295 30751 31502 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI:  
30061 30335 30423

- $\theta[?]\rho\alpha\nu$ : VI: 20035
- $\theta\upsilon\rho\alpha$ :  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\parallel$  XII: 30983 XIII: 30118 30544 30792 31446 31604  
31689 XIV: 30740

14.  $\sigma\omicron\upsilon]$  (97/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}} A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:  
20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700  
30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279  
30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059  
30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780  
32551 32726 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\parallel$  XIII: 31446 XIV: 31342

15.  $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\upsilon\xi\alpha\iota]$  (88/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}} A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI:  
20035 IX: 20017 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194  
31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828  
30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544  
30751 31446 31502 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 30723  
XVI: 30061 30423

- $[?]\sigma\epsilon\upsilon\xi\alpha\iota$ : X: 31421
- $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\upsilon\xi\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038  
40563 XI: 31579 40387 XIII: 30792 31604 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30335

16.  $\tau\omega]$  (91/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.6}} A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30348  
31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30346 30517 30828  
30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751  
30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555  
30723 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XIII: 32551
- το: XVI: 30061
- τωι: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30310 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31194

17. πατρι] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
 30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689  
 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- προσευχη: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31194

18. σου] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
 30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31279 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038  
 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30118 30233 30273 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689  
 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335  
 30423

- σ[?]: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31194 XIII: 30295

19. τω] (67/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038  
 40563 XI: 31194 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517  
 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30751 31446 31780 32551 XIV:  
 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423

- το: XIII: 30233 30792
- τωι: XI: 31192 XII: 31455

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}} \parallel V$ :  
20005 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31279  
31579 XII: 30001 30826 30828 30829 30983 XIII: 31502 31604 31689  
32726 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

20.  $\epsilon\nu]$  (98/102)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}} \parallel IV$ : 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}} \parallel XV$ : 30723 XVI: 30061

21.  $\tau\omega]$  (93/102)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}} \parallel IV$ : 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30348  
 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30346 30828  
 30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751  
 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV:  
 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- $\tau\omega I$ : X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30001 30517 30826  
31455

22.  $\kappa\rho\upsilon\pi\tau\omega]$  (86/102)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}} \parallel IV$ : 20001 20003 V:  
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 XI: 30174 30348 31194  
 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30346 30828 30829 30930  
 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446  
 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI:  
 30335 30423

- $\kappa\rho\upsilon[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\kappa\rho\upsilon\pi[?]$ : VI: 20035
- $\kappa\rho\upsilon\pi\tau\omega I$ : X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 32586 XII: 30001  
30517 30826 31455

• *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

23.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423

• *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

24.  $\omicron$ ] (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423

• *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

25.  $\pi\alpha\tau\eta\rho$ ] (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:  
 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038  
 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059  
 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780  
 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423

• *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

26.  $\sigma\omicron\upsilon$ ] (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:

30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

27. ο] (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

28. βλεπων] (94/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V:  
20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30038  
30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31455 XIII:  
30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423

- βλε[?]ω[?]: XIII: 32551
- βλεπον: IX: 20038 XI: 40060 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

29. εν] (96/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:  
30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983  
31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31604 31689  
32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335

- [?]: XIII: 32551
- σε εν: XIII: 30273 31502 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 XVI: 30423

30. τω] (92/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30348  
31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346  
30828 30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751  
30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV:  
30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335

- τωι: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30517 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 XVI: 30423

31. κρυπτω] (91/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 XI: 30174  
30348 30700 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30310  
30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544  
30751 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740  
31342 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30335

- κρυ[?]: X: 31421
- κρυπτωι: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30788 31192 XII: 30001 30517 30826  
31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 XVI: 30423

32. αποδωσει] (86/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI:  
20035 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788  
31192 31194 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826  
30828 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30544 31446  
31502 31604 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335  
30423

- αποδωσω: XIII: 31689
- αποδωση: V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 XI: 31279 XII: 30829 XIII:  
30792
- αποδωσι: IV: 20001 XI: 40060 40387
- αποδωσοισει: XII: 30930

- αποδωσω: XIV: 30740
- αυτος αποδωσει: XIII: 30751
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XV: 30723

33. σοι] (97/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:  
 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279  
 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118  
 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780  
 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || XII: 30038 30930 XV: 30723

34. εν] (88/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X:  
 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060  
 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983  
 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604  
 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335  
 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003  
 V: 20005 VI: 20035 X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 XIII: 30118 30544  
 XV: 30723

35. τω] (80/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X:  
 31421 XI: 30174 30348 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038  
 30279 30346 30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30751  
 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 XV:  
 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- τo: XII: 30828
- τωι: XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30310 30517 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.6}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.6}}$  || IV: 20001 20003  
 V: 20005 VI: 20035 X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 XIII: 30118 30544  
 XV: 30723



36. φανερω] (81/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.6</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017  
20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30348 31194 31279 31579 32586 40060  
40387 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30059  
30233 30295 30751 30792 31446 31502 31604 31689 31780 32551 32726 XIV:  
30740 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- φαναιρω: XIII: 30273
- φανερωι: XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30517 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F<sub>mat.6.6</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.6</sub> || IV: 20001 20003  
V: 20005 VI: 20035 X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 XIII: 30118 30544  
XV: 30723

## Verse 6:7

*Byz*<sup>RP</sup>: προσευχομενοι<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> μη<sup>3</sup> βαπτολογησητε<sup>4</sup>  
 ωσπερ<sup>5</sup> οι<sup>6</sup> εθνικοι<sup>7</sup> δοκουσιν<sup>8</sup> γαρ<sup>9</sup> οτι<sup>10</sup> εν<sup>11</sup> τη<sup>12</sup>  
 πολυλογια<sup>13</sup> αυτων<sup>14</sup> εισακουσθησονται<sup>15</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	V: 20032 IX: 40563 X: 30067 XI: 32586 XII: 30828 XIII: 30751 32676 XIV: 31534 XVII: 32583
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30295 <sup>c</sup> ? 32726 <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>13</sup>	14	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c</sup> ? 20005 <sup>c</sup> ? 20038 <sup>c</sup> ? 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30150 <sup>c</sup> ? 30157 <sup>c</sup> ? 30174 <sup>c</sup> ? 30565 <sup>c</sup> ? 30700 <sup>c</sup> ? 30735 <sup>c</sup> ? 31047 <sup>c</sup> ? 31661 <sup>c</sup> ? 32831 <sup>c</sup> ? 40950 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>14</sup>	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>13</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>14</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
προσευχομενοι	IV
δε	IV
μη	IV
βαπτολογησητε	VI
ωσπερ	IV
οι	IV
εθνικοι	IV
δοκουσιν	IV
γαρ	IV
οτι	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
πολυλογια	IV
αυτων	IV
εισακουσθησονται	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 73 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (2): VI: [20042](#) IX: [20041](#)
- →**A<sub>mat.6.7</sub>** group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαπτολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνικοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (27): IX: [30892](#) X: [32193](#) [40770](#) XI: [30230](#) XII: [30038](#) [30163](#) [30191](#) [30509](#) [30822](#) [31190](#) [31273](#) XIII: [30118](#) [30333](#) [31446](#) [32766](#) XIV: [30035](#) [30738](#) [30842](#) [31342](#) [32786](#) XV: [30205](#) [31823](#) [32886](#) XVI: [30335](#) [30372](#) [30423](#) [32737](#)
- →**B<sub>mat.6.7</sub>** group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαπτολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνικοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (11): IX: [20017](#) XI: [30348](#) [30788](#) XII: [30346](#) [30543](#) [40211](#) XIII: [30184](#) [31451](#) [31689](#) [31780](#) XV: [30954](#)
- →**C<sub>mat.6.7</sub>** group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαπτολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνικοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (8): XII: [30310](#) XIII: [30295](#) [31502](#) [32680](#) [32726](#) XV: [30723](#) XVI: [31414](#) XVII: [31063](#)
- →**D<sub>mat.6.7</sub>** group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαπτολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνικοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (5): XI: [31194](#) XII: [30983](#) XIII: [30233](#) [30895](#) XIV: [30209](#)

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βατολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (3): XII: 30930 XIII: 30544 XV: 30555
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαττολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (3): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βατταλογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (2): XI: 30174 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαττολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (2): XIII: 30004 XIV: 31043
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βατταλογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (2): X: 31110 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαττολογειτε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (2): XIII: 31604 XIV: 30740
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαττολογειτε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (2): XIII: 30059 32831
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βαττολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (2): XII: 30517 31455
- $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.6.7}}$  group, attesting to προσευχομενοι δε μη βατολογησητε βαττολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνηκοι δοκουσι γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται (2): Corr.: 30295<sup>c</sup>? 32726<sup>c</sup>?

# Apparatus

1. προσευχομενοι] (108/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →M<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IV: 20001 20003  
 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI:  
 30124 30150 30700 31279 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30863  
 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30016  
 31661 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]ευχομενοι: XIII: 32551
- πρ[?]σευχομενοι: XIV: 31675
- προσευχομενου: X: 42211
- προσευχωμενοι: XI: 40387
- πρωσευχομενοι: XII: 30829

2. δε] (113/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →M<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124  
 30150 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30829  
 30863 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 32551 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30016 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

3. μη] (112/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →M<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124  
 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30829 30863  
 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 32551 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30016 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30150

4. βαττολογησητε] (55/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ L<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 30565 XI: 30124 30150 XII: 30279  
 30829 30863 XIV: 31675 XV: 30735

- [?]τε: X: 31421
- [?]τολογησητε: VI: 20035
- βαταλογησηται: XI: 40387
- βατο: XII: 30157 XIII: 31047
- βατολογειτε: XV: 30130
- βατολογησεται: XIII: 30792
- βατολογησηται: XIII: 30579
- βατολογησητε:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 31424 XVI: 30061
- βατολογησητε βαττολογησητε:  $\rightarrow$ M<sub>mat.6.7</sub>
- βατολογισητε: XIII: 40950
- βατταλογησηται: IV: 20001 XIV: 30016
- βατταλογησητε:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20043 XI: 31279 XIII: 32551
- βαττολογεισητε: X: 42211
- βαττολογειτε:  $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ K<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 30700
- βαττολογησειτε: XI: 40773 XIII: 30273
- βαττολογησηιτε: XII: 30826
- βαττολογησης: XIII: 31289
- βαττολογησηται: IX: 20038 XI: 31579 XII: 31528 XIV: 31661
- βαττολογισιται: XI: 40060
- βαττωλογησειτε: IX: 40844
- βαττωλογησητε: XIII: 30013 40547
- βλαττολογησηται: V: 20005

5. ωσπερ] (112/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ K<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ L<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ M<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003  
 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211  
 XI: 30124 30150 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279  
 30826 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289  
 32551 40547 XIV: 30016 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061



- [?]περ: XIII: 40950

6. οἱ] (112/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →M<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30150  
30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30829 30863  
31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 32551 40547 40950 XIV:  
30016 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

- ο[?]: VI: 20035

7. εθνικοὶ] (74/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
→M<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 42211  
XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30157 30829 XIII: 30579 31289 40950 XIV:  
31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]κοι: IX: 30565
- εθν[?]: XIII: 32551
- εθνικοὶ: XI: 31279
- υποκριται: IV: 20003 X: 31424 XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
→K<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII:  
30826 30863 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30792 31047 40547 XIV: 30016

8. δοκουσιν] (10/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XIII: 40950

- δοκουσι: →A<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →M<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IX: 30565 X: 31424  
XI: 30150 30700 31279 XII: 30157 30279 30829 XIII: 30579 31289  
32551 XIV: 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735
- δωκουσιν: XI: 40060
- εθνηκοὶ δο[?]: X: 31421
- εθνηκοὶ δοκουσαι: XI: 40773

- εθνηκοι δοκουσι:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$   
IX: 40844 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30826 30863 31528 XIII: 30013 30792  
31047 40547 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30061
- εθνηκοι δοκουσιν: XI: 30124
- εθνηκοι δωκουσι: XIII: 30273

9. γαρ] (111/113)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30700  
 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30829 30863 31528  
 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 30016  
 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- γα[?]: VI: 20035

10. οτι] (111/113)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20035  
 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30700  
 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30829 30863 31528  
 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 30016  
 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.7}}$

11. εν] (113/113)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124  
 30150 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30829  
 30863 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 32551 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30016 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

12.  $\tau\eta]$  (101/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038  
30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30150 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773  
XII: 30157 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289  
32551 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\eta\iota$ :  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$  XI: 30700 XII: 30826
- $\tau\iota$ : X: 42211 XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

13.  $\pi\alpha\lambda\lambda\upsilon\lambda\omicron\gamma\iota\alpha]$  (102/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20035  
20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30150 31279 40773 XII:  
30157 30279 30826 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792  
31047 31289 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735  
XVI: 30061

- $\pi\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta\lambda\omicron\gamma\iota\alpha$ : XI: 40060
- $\pi\alpha\lambda\lambda\upsilon\lambda\omicron\gamma\iota\alpha$ : XI: 31579 40387
- $\pi\omicron\lambda\omicron\upsilon\lambda\omicron\gamma\iota\alpha$ : X: 42211
- $\pi\omicron\lambda\upsilon\lambda\omicron\gamma\iota\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$  XI: 30124 30700

14.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\upsilon\upsilon]$  (110/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.6.7}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.6.7}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005  
VI: 20035 20043 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30700 31279  
31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30829 30863 31528 XIII:  
30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 32551 40547 40950 XIV: 30016  
31661 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$ : IX: 20038 X: 42211
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega[?]$ : X: 31421

15. εισακουσθησονται] (103/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
→B<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.7</sub>  
→H<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →L<sub>mat.6.7</sub> →M<sub>mat.6.7</sub> || IV:  
20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI:  
30124 30150 30700 31279 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 30829  
31528 XIII: 30273 30792 31047 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 31675 XV:  
30130 XVI: 30061

- [?]θησονται: X: 31421
- [?]τ[?]: XIV: 31661
- εισ[?]σθησονται: XIII: 32551
- εισα[?]ουσθησονται: IX: 30565
- εισακουσθησεται: XII: 30863 XIII: 30013
- εισακουσθησων[?]: VI: 20035
- εισακουσθησωνται: XI: 40387
- εισακουσθισονται: XIII: 30579
- εισκουσθησονται: XV: 30735

## Verse 6:8

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: μη<sup>1</sup> ουν<sup>2</sup> ομοιωθητε<sup>3</sup> αυτοις<sup>4</sup> οιδεν<sup>5</sup> γαρ<sup>6</sup> ο<sup>7</sup>  
πατηρ<sup>8</sup> υμων<sup>9</sup> ων<sup>10</sup> χρειαν<sup>11</sup> εχετε<sup>12</sup> προ<sup>13</sup> του<sup>14</sup>  
υμας<sup>15</sup> αιτησαι<sup>16</sup> αυτον<sup>17</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 X: 31582 XII: 30829 XIII: 31446 31502 32831 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30555 <sup>c</sup> ? 30892 <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>15</sup>	7	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 20003 <sup>c</sup> ? 30230 <sup>c</sup> ? 30279 <sup>c</sup> ? 30700 <sup>c</sup> ? 31279 <sup>c</sup> ? 32193 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>16</sup>	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>15</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>16</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
ουν	IV
ομοιωθητε	IV
αυτοις	IV
οιδεν	IV
γαρ	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
υμων	IV
ων	IV
χρειαν	IV
εχετε	IV
προ	IV
του	IV
υμας	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αιτησαι	IV
αυτον	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 71 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (42) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.8</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (15): IX: 20041 30565 40563 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 31192 32586 XII: 30022 30163 31273 XIII: 32680 XVI: 30335
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.8</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν ομοιωθητε αυτοις οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτησαι αυτον (28): IX: 30892 XI: 30150 30788 40773 XII: 30509 30517 30822 30826 30828 31190 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333 30751 31047 XIV: 30035 30738 31043 31342 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.8</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν ομοιωθητε αυτοις οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτησαι αυτον



- (10): XI: 30348 31579 XII: 31455 31528 XIII: 31289 31451 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 || Corr.: 30892<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  group, attesting to μη συν ομοιωθητε αυτοις οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ ημων ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτησαι αυτον (4): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
  - $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  group, attesting to μη συν ομοιωθητε αυτοις οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτεισαι αυτον (3): XII: 30346 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
  - $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  group, attesting to μη συν ομοιωθητε αυτοις οιδεν γαρ ο πατηρ ημων ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτησαι αυτον (3): XII: 30001 30191 XIII: 30544
  - $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  group, attesting to μη συν ομοιωθητε αυτοις οιδεν γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτησαι αυτον (2): IV: 20001 VI: 20043
  - $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  group, attesting to μη συν ομοιωθητε αυτοις οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτησαι αυτω (2): XI: 31194 XIII: 30895
  - $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  group, attesting to μη συν ομοιωθητε αυτοις οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτεισαι αιτησαι αυτον (2): Corr.: 30061<sup>c</sup>? 30555<sup>c</sup>?
  - $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  group, attesting to οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτησαι (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

## Apparatus

1. μη] (103/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.8}} ||$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30543 30863 30930 XIII:

30013 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 31780 32551 32676 40547 40950 XIV:  
31093 31661 31675

- εἶδε: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583
- μί: X: 42211
- μοι: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  || VI: 20170 XIV: 30842

2. οὐν] (107/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  || IV: 20003 V:  
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30230  
30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30543 30863 30930  
30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780  
32551 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 31661 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  || VI: 20170 XIV: 30740 30842  
XVII: 32583

3. ομοιωθητε] (90/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  || IV:  
20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40844 XI: 30700 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310  
30543 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 32551 32676 40950 XIV:  
31093 31661

- ομ[?]θητε: XIV: 31675
- ομοιθητε: XI: 30174
- ομοιοθεται: XI: 40060
- ομοιοθηται: XI: 40387
- ομοιοθητε: XIII: 31689
- ομοιωθ[?]: X: 31421
- ομοιωθειτε: XIII: 30792 31604
- ομοιωθηται: V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30230 XIII: 30273  
30579 31780
- ωμοιωθητε: X: 31424 XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.8}}$  || VI: 20170 XIV: 30740 30842  
XVII: 32583

4. αὐτοῖς] (106/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  
|| IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI:  
30174 30230 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30543  
30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 31604  
31689 31780 32551 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 31661 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: →I<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || VI: 20170 X: 31421 XIV:  
30740 30842 XVII: 32583

5. οἰδεν] (38/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || IV: 20003  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII:  
30930 XIII: 30013 30184 31604 31780 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 31675

- [?]: VI: 20170
- [?] [?]: XIII: 32551
- [?] οἰδε: X: 31421
- οἰδε: →A<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  
→H<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || XI: 30174 30230 31279 XII: 30038 30157  
30279 30310 30543 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30842  
31093 31661
- οἰδε[?]: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740 XVII:  
32583

6. γαρ] (111/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || IV:  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174  
30230 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30543 30863  
30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780  
32676 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31661 31675 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20170 XIII: 32551

7. ο] (86/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || IV:  
20003 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30038  
30310 XIII: 30184 30273 30579 30792 40547

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 VI: 20042 20170 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 30230 40060 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 31604 31689 31780 32551 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31661 31675 XVII: 32583

8. πατηρ] (86/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30038 30310 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 40547

- θεος: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 VI: 20042 20170 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 30230 40060 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 31604 31689 31780 32551 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31661 31675 XVII: 32583

9. υμων] (75/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  
→F<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30700 XII: 30038 30310 XIII: 30184 30579 30792 40547

- ημων: →C<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || XI: 31279 40387 XIII: 30059 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20170 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 30230 40060 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 31604 31689 31780 32551 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31661 31675 XVII: 32583

10. ων] (68/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.8</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.8</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30310 XIII: 30273 30579 40547

- ο εν τοις ουρανις ων: →I<sub>mat.6.8</sub>
- ο ουρανιος [?] [?]αν: X: 31421
- ο ουρανιος οτι: X: 31424
- ο ουρανιος ων: →B<sub>mat.6.8</sub> || XI: 31279 XIII: 30059 30792
- ο πατηρ υμων: XVII: 32583

- ο πατήρ υμῶν ὧν: IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 30230 40060 XII: 30157 30279 30543 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 31604 31689 31780 32551 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31661 31675
- οὐρανίος ὧν: XIII: 30184
- πατήρ υμῶν [?]ν: VI: 20170

11.  $\chi\rho\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu]$  (103/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20170 X: 31424 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30543 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32551 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31661 31675

- $\chi\rho[?]\iota\alpha\nu$ : XI: 40387
- $\chi\rho\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu\alpha\nu$ : XII: 30310
- $\chi\rho\iota\alpha\nu$ :  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\parallel$  IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XVII: 32583

12.  $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\tau\epsilon]$  (98/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30310 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30792 31604 31689 31780 32551 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 31675

- $\alpha\nu$ : XIII: 30273
- $\epsilon\chi[?]$ : XII: 30930
- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\tau[?]$ : VI: 20170
- $\epsilon\chi\eta\tau\epsilon$ : X: 31424 XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30543 30863 XIII: 30013 30579 XVII: 32583

13.  $\pi\rho\omicron]$  (102/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.8}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20170 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30310 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30792 31604 31689 31780 32551 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31661 31675 XVII: 32583

- εχεται προ: V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30543 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30579
- πρω: VI: 20042

14. του] (111/113) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} I \parallel \text{IV: 20003}$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 20170 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30543 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31661 31675 XVII: 32583

- τους: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

15. υμας] (109/113) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} I \parallel \text{IV: 20003}$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30543 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31675 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XIII: 32551
- υ[?]α[?]: VI: 20170
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093 31661

16. αιτησαι] (93/113) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} I \parallel \text{IV: 20003}$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31279 XII: 30310 30543 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 31604 31689 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31675 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XIII: 32551
- αιτ[?] [?]: X: 31421
- αιτεισαι:  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} D \parallel \text{XII: 30279}$
- αιτεισαι αιτησαι:  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}} H$
- αιτεισθαι: XII: 30157 30863
- αιτη[?]: XII: 30038

- αιτησα[?]: VI: 20170
- αιτησε: XIII: 40950
- αιτησθε: XIV: 31661
- αιτισαι: IX: 40844 XII: 30930
- αιτισασθαι: X: 42211
- αιτισε: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792

17. αυτον] (98/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}}$  A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}}$  B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}}$  C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}}$  D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}}$  E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}}$  F  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.8}}$  H  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30230 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30543 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30579 31604 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 31675

- [?]τησαι αυτον: XIII: 32551
- αυτο[?]: VI: 20170
- αυτον ων χρειαν εχετε: XVII: 32583
- αυτω:  $\rightarrow$ G  $\parallel$  XIII: 32676
- αυτων: XI: 40060
- ετησαι αυτον: XIII: 30792
- ετησε αυτον: XI: 40387
- υμας αυτον: XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ I  $\parallel$  X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30863

## Verse 6:9

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ουτως<sup>1</sup> ουν<sup>2</sup> προσευχεσθε<sup>3</sup> υμεις<sup>4</sup> πατερ<sup>5</sup>  
 ημων<sup>6</sup> ο<sup>7</sup> εν<sup>8</sup> τοις<sup>9</sup> ουρανοις<sup>10</sup> αγιασθητω<sup>11</sup> το<sup>12</sup>  
 ονομα<sup>13</sup> σου<sup>14</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> X: <a href="#">42211</a> XII: <a href="#">30191</a> <a href="#">30279</a> <a href="#">30310</a> <a href="#">30822</a> <a href="#">30826</a> <a href="#">30930</a> XIII: <a href="#">30059</a> <a href="#">30233</a> <a href="#">30333</a> <a href="#">31451</a> XIV: <a href="#">31675</a> XV: <a href="#">30723</a> <a href="#">30954</a> XVI: <a href="#">30423</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">20001</a> <sup>c?</sup>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VI: <a href="#">20170</a> X: <a href="#">20033</a>



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>17</sup>	2	Corr.: 30544 <sup>c</sup> ? 30565 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>18</sup>	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>17</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>18</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οὕτως	IV
οὖν	IV
προσευχέσθε	IV
ὕμεις	IV
πατερ	IV
ἡμῶν	IV
ο	IV
ἐν	IV
τοῖς	IV
οὐρανοῖς	IV
αγιασθῆτω	IV
το	IV
ὄνομα	IV
σου	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (69): IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30509 30517 30543 30828 30829 30983 31190 31273 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30579 30751 31047 31289 31446 31502 31604 31689 32676 32680 32726 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 31342 31661 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737
- →**A<sub>mat.6.9</sub>** group, attesting to ουτως ουν προσευχεσθαι υμεις πατερ ημων ο εν τοις ουρανοις αγιασθητω το ονομα σου (10): V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 40387 XII: 31455 XIII: 30895 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 20001<sup>c</sup>?
- →**B<sub>mat.6.9</sub>** group, attesting to ουτως ουν προσευχεσθε πατερ ημων ο εν τοις ουρανοις αγιασθητω το ονομα σου (7): XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30735 XVII: 32583

# Apparatus

1. οὕτως] (98/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.9</sub> || IV: 20001 X: 31421 XII: 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 32831 XIV: 32786

- [?] ὕτως: XIII: 30273
- οὐτ[?]: V: 20005
- οὕτος: XI: 40060 XII: 30346
- οὕτω: IX: 30565 XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

2. οὕν] (100/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.9</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 31528 40211 XIII: 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 32831 XIV: 32786

- [?]: V: 20005
- [?] οὕν: VI: 20035
- γάρ: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273

3. προσευχέσθαι] (85/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.9</sub> || IX: 30565 X: 31421 XII: 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30295 30544 XIV: 32786

- [?] οσευχέσθαι: V: 20005
- και: XIII: 31780
- προσ[?]χ[?]: XIII: 32551
- προσευεσχεθε: XIII: 30792
- προσευχε[?]: VI: 20035
- προσευχέσθαι: →A<sub>mat.6.9</sub> || IV: 20001 XI: 40060 XIII: 30004 30273 32831

4. υμεις] (94/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.9</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30792 31780 32831 XIV: 32786

- υμας: XIII: 30544

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.9}}$  || X: 31421 XII: 30863 XIII: 32551
5. πατερ] (100/105)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.9}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 32831 XIV: 32786
- [?]: V: 20005 VI: 20035
  - [?] πατερ: X: 31421 XIII: 32551
  - προσευχῆσθαι πατερ: XIII: 31780
6. ημων] (102/105)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.9}}$  || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30792 31780 32551 32831
- η[?]: V: 20005
  - ημ[?]: XIV: 32786
  - υμων: XIII: 30295
7. ο] (104/105)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.9}}$  || V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 32831 XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
8. εν] (105/105)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.9}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 32831 XIV: 32786
9. τοις] (105/105)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.9}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 32831 XIV: 32786
10. ουρανοις] (104/105)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.9}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 31780 32551 32831 XIV: 32786
- ουρα[?]οις: VI: 20035

11.  $\alpha\gamma\iota\alpha\sigma\theta\eta\tau\omega]$  (100/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.9}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.9}$   $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 XII: 30346 30863 31528 XIII: 30004 30273  
 30544 30792 31780 32551 32831 XIV: 32786

- $\alpha\gamma[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\alpha\gamma[?]\tau\omega$ : V: 20005
- $\alpha\gamma\iota\alpha\sigma\theta[?]$ : XIII: 30295
- $\alpha\gamma\iota\alpha\sigma\theta\epsilon\iota\tau\omicron$ : XI: 40060
- $\alpha\gamma\iota\alpha\sigma\theta\eta\tau\omega\iota$ : XII: 40211

12.  $\tau\omicron]$  (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.9}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.9}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XII: 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII:  
 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 31780 32831 XIV: 32786

- $[?]$ : XIII: 32551
- $\tau\omega$ : XI: 40060

13.  $\omicron\nu\omicron\mu\alpha]$  (101/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.9}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.9}$   $\parallel$  IV:  
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 40211 XIII:  
 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 31780 XIV: 32786

- $[?]$ : XIII: 32551
- $[?]\nu\omicron\mu\alpha$ : XIII: 32831
- $\omicron\nu[?]\mu\alpha$ : XII: 31528
- $\omicron\nu\omicron[?]\alpha$ : VI: 20035

14.  $\sigma\omicron\upsilon]$  (104/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.9</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.9}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.9}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 31528  
 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 31780 32831 XIV: 32786

- $[?]$ : XIII: 32551

# Verse 6:10

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: ελθετω<sup>1</sup> η<sup>2</sup> βασιλεια<sup>3</sup> σου<sup>4</sup> γεννηθητω<sup>5</sup> το<sup>6</sup>  
 θελημα<sup>7</sup> σου<sup>8</sup> ως<sup>9</sup> εν<sup>10</sup> ουρανω<sup>11</sup> και<sup>12</sup> επι<sup>13</sup> της<sup>14</sup>  
 γης<sup>15</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: <a href="#">20041</a> XI: <a href="#">30230</a> <a href="#">30700</a> XII: <a href="#">30310</a> <a href="#">30822</a> <a href="#">31190</a> XIII: <a href="#">30333</a> XIV: <a href="#">30842</a> <a href="#">31043</a> <a href="#">31093</a> XVI: <a href="#">30423</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: <a href="#">30124<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">31582<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: <a href="#">20170</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>19</sup>	3	Corr.: 20005 <sup>c</sup> ? 30279 <sup>c</sup> ? 30348 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>20</sup>	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>19</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>20</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).



- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ελθετω	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
σου	IV
γεννηθητω	IV
το	IV
θελημα	IV
σου	IV
ως	IV
εν	IV
ουρανω	IV
και	IV
επι	IV
της	V
γης	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 92 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (20) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (70): IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 31194 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30346 30509 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30740 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.6.10</sub>** group, attesting to ελθετω η βασιλεια σου γεννηθητω το θελημα σου ως εν ουνωι και επι της γης (7): XI: 30788 31192 XII: 30517 30543 30826 || Corr.: 30124<sup>c</sup>? 31582<sup>c</sup>?
- →**B<sub>mat.6.10</sub>** group, attesting to ελθετω η βασιλεια σου γεννηθητω το θελημα σου ως εν ουρανω και επι γης (6): IV: 20003 XI: 31279 XII: 30001 XIII: 30233 32680 XV: 32886
- →**C<sub>mat.6.10</sub>** group, attesting to ελθατω η βασιλεια σου γεννηθητω το θελημα σου ως εν ουρανω και επι γης (3): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043
- →**D<sub>mat.6.10</sub>** group, attesting to ελθατω η βασιλεια σου γεννηθητω το θελημα σου ως εν ουρανω και επι της γης (2): XII: 31273 XIII: 31689
- →**E<sub>mat.6.10</sub>** group, attesting to ελθετω η βασιλεια σου γεννηθητω το θελημα σου ως εν ουρανω και επι της γης (2): XI: 32586 40387

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.10}}$  group, attesting to ελθετω η βασιλεια σου γενηθητω το θελημα σου ως εν ουνωι και επι γης (2): X: 31582 XII: 30022

## Apparatus

1. ελθετω] (98/112)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.10}} \parallel$  VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124  
 30174 XII: 40211 XIII: 30295 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- [?]: X: 20033
- [?]ω: V: 20005
- ελ[?]ω: XIII: 30013
- ελθατω:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.10}} \parallel$  IV: 20001
- ελθετο: XI: 31579 40060
- ελθετωι: XII: 31455
- θετω: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348

2. η] (109/112)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.10}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:  
 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII:  
 30013 30295 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- [?]: X: 20033
- το η: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348

3. βασιλεια] (105/112)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.10}} \parallel$  V: 20005 X: 42211 XI:  
 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 32551 XIV:  
 30016 XV: 31823

- [?]: X: 20033
- βασ[?]: X: 31421

- βασ[?]λεια: XIII: 30295
- βασι[?]εια: VI: 20035
- βασιλεια: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348

4. σ ου] (109/112) → unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → A<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → B<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → C<sub>mat.6.10</sub>  
→ D<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → E<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → F<sub>mat.6.10</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:  
20038 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII:  
30013 30295 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] ου: X: 20033
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348

5. γενηθητω] (106/112) → unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → A<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → B<sub>mat.6.10</sub>  
→ C<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → D<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → F<sub>mat.6.10</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:  
20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 31579 XII: 30279 31455 XIII:  
30013 30295 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- γενηθ[?]τω: XIII: 32551
- γενηθητωι: XII: 40211
- γεννηθειτο: XI: 40060
- γεννηθητω: → E<sub>mat.6.10</sub> || X: 20033

6. το] (110/112) → unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → A<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → B<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → C<sub>mat.6.10</sub>  
→ D<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → E<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → F<sub>mat.6.10</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X:  
20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 31579 XII: 30279 31455 40211  
XIII: 30013 30295 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- [?]: VI: 20035
- τω: XI: 40060

7. θελημα] (107/112) → unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → A<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → B<sub>mat.6.10</sub>  
→ C<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → D<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → E<sub>mat.6.10</sub> → F<sub>mat.6.10</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI:  
20035 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 31579 XII: 30279 31455  
40211 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- θε[?]: XIII: 32551

- $\theta\epsilon[?]\eta\mu\alpha$ : XI: 30174
- $\theta\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\iota\mu\alpha$ : XI: 40060
- $\theta\epsilon\lambda\eta[?]$ : XIII: 30295
- $\theta\epsilon\lambda\iota\mu\alpha$ : X: 42211

8.  $\sigma\omicron\upsilon]$  (110/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.10}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.10} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:  
 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 XII: 30279 31455  
 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- $[?]\omicron\upsilon$ : XI: 31579
- $[?]\upsilon$ : XIII: 32551

9.  $\omega\varsigma]$  (108/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.10}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.10} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X:  
 20033 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 31579 40060 XII: 30279 31455 40211  
 XIII: 30013 30295 32551

- $\omicron\varsigma$ : XV: 31823
- $\omega[?]$ : X: 31421 XIV: 30016
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

10.  $\epsilon\nu]$  (110/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.10}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.10} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:  
 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31579 40060 XII: 30279 31455 40211  
 XIII: 30013 30295 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30124

11.  $\omicron\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omega]$  (100/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.10</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.10}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.10} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X:  
 20033 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31579 40060 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013  
 30295 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\omicron\upsilon\nu\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.10} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.10} \parallel$  XI: 30124 XII: 31455

12.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (111/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.10}} A_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.10}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X:  
 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 31579 40060 XII: 30279 31455  
 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- $[\?]_{\alpha\iota}$ : VI: 20035

13.  $\epsilon\pi\iota]$  (112/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.10}} A_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.10}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:  
 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 31579 40060 XII: 30279  
 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 32551 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

14.  $\tau\eta\varsigma]$  (97/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.10}} A_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.10}}$   
 $\parallel$  V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 31579  
 40060 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30295 32551 XV: 31823

- $\tau\eta[\?]$ : XIV: 30016
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.10}} \parallel$  IV:  
 20001 VI: 20035 XIII: 30013

15.  $\gamma\eta\varsigma]$  (110/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.10}} A_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.10}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:  
 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30348 31579 40060 XII: 30279  
 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- $[\?]_{\varsigma}$ : XIII: 32551
- $\gamma[\?]$ : XIII: 30295

# Verse 6:11

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: τον<sup>1</sup> αρτον<sup>2</sup> ημων<sup>3</sup> τον<sup>4</sup> επιουσιον<sup>5</sup>δος<sup>6</sup> ημιν<sup>7</sup>  
σημερον<sup>8</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IX: <a href="#">40844</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> <a href="#">31661</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>21</sup>	2	Corr.: 20038 <sup>c</sup> ? 30279 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>22</sup>	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>21</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>22</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).



Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τον	IV
αρτον	IV
ημων	IV
τον	IV
επιουσιον	IV
δος	IV
ημιν	IV
σημερον	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 103 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (14) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub> group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (99): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017

20041 30565 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30124  
 30150 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001  
 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826  
 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013  
 30059 30118 30184 30233 30295 30333 30544 30579 30751 30895 31047 31289  
 31446 31451 31502 31604 31689 31780 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 40950  
 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31675 32786 XV:  
 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372  
 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.11}}$  group, attesting to τον αρτον ημων των επιουσιον δος  
 ημιν σημερον (2): IX: 40563 XIII: 40547
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.11}}$  group, attesting to τον αρτον ημων τον επιουσιον δως  
 ημιν σημερον (2): XI: 40387 XIII: 30273

## Apparatus

1. τον] (116/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.11}}$  || v:  
 20005 VI: 20035 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279  
 30829 XIII: 30792 32551 XIV: 30740

- των: IX: 20038

2. αρτον] (110/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.11}}$  || v:  
 20005 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 40060 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740

- αρ[?]ον: XII: 30279
- αρτ[?]: XI: 31579 XIII: 32551
- αρτο: XII: 30829
- αρτο[?]: VI: 20035
- αρτων: IX: 20038 X: 42211

3. ημων] (113/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.11}}$  || v:  
 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30829  
 XIII: 30792

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]μων: VI: 20035
- [?]ν: XIII: 32551
- ημιν: XIV: 30740

4. τον] (111/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.11</sub> || V: 20005 VI: 20035  
IX: 20038 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829 XIII: 30792 XIV:  
30740

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ον: XI: 30174
- τ[?]: XIII: 32551
- των: →A<sub>mat.6.11</sub> || XI: 40060

5. επιουσιον] (114/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.11</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.11</sub> ||  
V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30829 XIII:  
30792 32551 XIV: 30740

- [?]ουσιον: XII: 30279
- επιουσιο[?]: VI: 20035
- επολουσιων: XI: 40060

6. δος] (112/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.11</sub> || V: 20005 IX: 20038  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30279 30829 XIII: 30792 32551 XIV:  
30740

- [?]ος: VI: 20035 X: 31582
- δως: →B<sub>mat.6.11</sub> || XI: 40060

7. ημιν] (114/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.11</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.11</sub> || VI:  
20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30279 30829  
XIII: 32551 XIV: 30740

- ημειν: V: 20005
- ημην: XI: 40060
- υμιν: XIII: 30792

8. σημερον] (115/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.11</sub>  $\parallel$   
V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII:  
30279 30829 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740

- σημερ[?]ν: XIII: 32551
- σιμερον: XI: 40060

## Verse 6:12

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: αφες<sup>1</sup> ημιν<sup>2</sup> τα<sup>3</sup> οφειληματα<sup>4</sup> ημων<sup>5</sup> ως<sup>6</sup> και<sup>7</sup>  
 ημεις<sup>8</sup> αφιεμεν<sup>9</sup> τοις<sup>10</sup> οφειλεταις<sup>11</sup> ημων<sup>12</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: <a href="#">30565</a> X: <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">30788</a> <a href="#">31279</a> XII: <a href="#">30163</a> <a href="#">30822</a> XIII: <a href="#">30004</a> <a href="#">30013</a> <a href="#">30118</a> <a href="#">30544</a> <a href="#">31604</a> <a href="#">32726</a> XIV: <a href="#">31342</a> XV: <a href="#">32886</a> XVI: <a href="#">31414</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>23</sup>	4	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 30310 <sup>c</sup> ? 31582 <sup>c</sup> ? 32680 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>24</sup>	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>23</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>24</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αφες	IV
ημιν	IV
τα	IV
οφειληματα	IV
ημων	IV
ως	IV
και	IV
ημεις	IV
αφιεμεν	VI
τοις	IV
οφειλεταις	IV
ημων	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 77 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.12</sub> group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (62): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30346 30509 30517 30543 30826 30828 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30184 30295 30579 30751 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 32676 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.12</sub> group, attesting to και αφες ημιν τα οφειληματα ημων ως και ημεις αφηκαμεν τοις οφειλεταις ημων (4): IV: 20003 XII: 30001 30022 XIV: 32786
- $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.12</sub> group, attesting to και αφες ημιν τα οφειληματα ημων ως και ημεις αφιεμεν τοις οφειλεταις ημων (4): XII: 30829 40211 XIII: 30059 30233
- $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.12</sub> group, attesting to και αφες ημιν τα οφειληματα ημων ως και ημεις αφιεμεν τοις οφειλεταις ημων (3): XII: 30983 XIII: 31446 31689
- $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.12</sub> group, attesting to και αφες ημιν τα οφειληματα ημων ως και ημεις αφιημεν τοις οφειλεταις ημων (2): XII: 30310 XIII: 31780
- $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.12</sub> group, attesting to και αφες ημιν τα οφειληματα ημων ως και ημεις αφιημεν τοις οφειλεταις ημων (2): XIV: 30740 31093

## Apparatus

1. αφες] (101/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.12</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032



VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 30792 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]φες: VI: 20035
- αφαις: XI: 40387
- και: XIII: 32551
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

2. ημιν] (99/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 40844 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- [?] ημιν: X: 31421
- αφ[?] [?]: XIII: 32551
- ημειν: V: 20005
- ημην: IX: 20038 XI: 40060
- υμιν: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

3. τα] (105/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 30792 32551 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

4. οφειληματα] (90/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.12}}$  || VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30157 30930 XIII: 30273 32551 32680 40547 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- [?]ατα: VI: 20035
- [?]φειληματα: X: 31582
- οφειλημ[?]τα: XIII: 30333

- οφελειματα: XI: 40060
- οφεληματα: IX: 20017
- οφιλεματα: V: 20005
- οφιληματα: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XI: 40387  
XIII: 40950
- ωφεληματα: XII: 30863 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

5. ημων] (103/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 30792 32551 32680 40950 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- [?]μων: XIII: 40547
- ημω[?]: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

6. ως] (102/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31582 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 30792 32551 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ς: XI: 31579
- ος: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

7. και] (104/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 30792 32551 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 X: 31421

8.  $\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$  (98/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.12}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.12}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.12}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.12}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.12}$   $\parallel$  V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042  
 IX: 20017 40844 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30863 30930  
 XIII: 30273 30333 30792 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 31823

- $[?]$ : X: 31421 XIII: 32551
- $\epsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : IX: 20038
- $\eta\mu\epsilon\iota[?]$ : XV: 30130
- $\eta\mu\eta\varsigma$ : XI: 40060
- $\eta\mu\iota\varsigma$ : IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 VIII: 20233

9.  $\alpha\phi\iota\epsilon\mu\epsilon\nu]$  (79/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.12}$   $\parallel$  IX: 20017 40844  
 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30333 40547 40950 XIV:  
 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- $[?]\mu[?]$ : XIII: 32551
- $[?]\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma [?]\phi\eta\kappa\alpha\mu\epsilon\nu$ : VI: 20035
- $[?]\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma \alpha\phi\iota\epsilon\mu\epsilon\nu$ : X: 31421
- $\alpha\phi\epsilon\iota\eta\mu\epsilon\nu$ :  $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.12}$
- $\alpha\phi\eta\kappa\alpha\mu\epsilon\nu$ :  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.12}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 X: 31582
- $\alpha\phi\iota\epsilon\mu\epsilon\nu$ :  $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.12}$
- $\alpha\phi\iota\eta\mu\epsilon\nu$ :  $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.12}$
- $\alpha\phi\iota\omicron\iota\mu\epsilon\nu$ : XII: 30157
- $\alpha\phi\iota\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu$ : V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 XIII: 32680  
 XIV: 31043
- $\alpha\phi\iota\omega\mu\epsilon\nu$ : XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

10.  $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$  (103/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.12}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.12}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.12}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.12}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.12}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032  
 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30157 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 32551 32680 40547 40950  
 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ : X: 42211 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

11. οφειλεταις] (85/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.12</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.12</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.12</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.12</sub> || IX: 20017 X: 31582 XII: 30157 30863 30930  
XIII: 30333 32551 40547 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- [?]φελε[?]αις: VIII: 20233
- οφειλεται[?]: X: 31421
- οφειλετας: XIII: 30273
- οφειλετες: XIII: 32680
- οφειλοιαις: XIII: 40950
- οφελετας: XIII: 30792
- οφειλεταις: →B<sub>mat.6.12</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 40060 40387
- οφιλετες: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XI: 31579

12. ημων] (104/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.12</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.12</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.12</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.12</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.12</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.12</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31582 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30333 30792 32551 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30130 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] ημων: XI: 31579

## Verse 6:13

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: και<sup>1</sup> μη<sup>2</sup> εισενεγκης<sup>3</sup> ημας<sup>4</sup> εις<sup>5</sup> πειρασμον<sup>6</sup>  
 αλλα<sup>7</sup> ρυσαι<sup>8</sup> ημας<sup>9</sup> απο<sup>10</sup> του<sup>11</sup> πονηρου<sup>12</sup> οτι<sup>13</sup>  
 σου<sup>14</sup> εστιν<sup>15</sup> η<sup>16</sup> βασιλεια<sup>17</sup> και<sup>18</sup> η<sup>19</sup> δυναμις<sup>20</sup> και<sup>21</sup>  
 η<sup>22</sup> δοξα<sup>23</sup> εις<sup>24</sup> τους<sup>25</sup> αιωνας<sup>26</sup> αμην<sup>27</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	22	IX: 40563 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30150 31192 31194 XII: 30157 30310 30346 30822 31455 31528 XIII: 30333 31289 31502 31689 32680 XIV: 30035 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30423
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31582 <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: <a href="#">20170</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>25</sup>	8	Corr.: <a href="#">20038<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">30022<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">30118<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">30279<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">30543<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">30863<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">31342<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">31579<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>26</sup>	100	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

<sup>25</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>26</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (22) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
μη	IV
εισενεγκης	IV
ημας	IV
εις	IV
πειρασμον	IV
αλλα	IV
ρυσαι	IV
ημας	IV
απο	IV
του	IV
πονηρου	IV
οτι	V
σου	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εστιν	V
η	V
βασιλεια	V
και	V
η	V
δυναμις	VI
και	V
η	V
δοξα	V
εις	V
τους	V
αιωνας	V
αμην	V

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this



verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.13</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (42): VI: 20042 20043 IX: 30892 X: 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII: 30191 30509 30517 30828 31190 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30544 30751 30792 30895 31047 31446 31451 32676 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30738 31661 31675 XV: 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 31414 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.13</sub> **group**, attesting to και μη εισενεγκης ημας εις πειρασμον αλλα ρυσαι ημας απο του πονηρου (10): IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XIV: 30209 32786 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.13</sub> **group**, attesting to και μη εισενεγκεις ημας εις πειρασμον αλλα ρυσαι ημας απο του πονηρου οτι σου εστιν η βασιλεια και η δυναμις και η δοξα εις τους αιωνας αμην (6): IX: 40844 XII: 30163 30829 31273 XIII: 32726 XIV: 31093
- →**C**<sub>mat.6.13</sub> **group**, attesting to και μη εισενεγκης ημας εις πειρασμον αλλα ρυσε ημας απο του πονηρου οτι σου εστιν η βασιλεια και η δυναμις και η δοξα εις τους αιωνας αμην (3): IX: 20017 XII: 30930 XIII: 40950
- →**D**<sub>mat.6.13</sub> **group**, attesting to και μη εισενεγκης ημας εις πειρασμον αλλα ρυσαι ημας απο του πονηρου οτι σου εστιν η βασιλεια και η δυναμις και η δοξα (3): XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723
- →**E**<sub>mat.6.13</sub> **group**, attesting to και μη εισενεγκης ημας εις πειρασμων αλλα ρυσαι ημας απο του πονηρου οτι σου εστιν η βασιλεια και η δυναμις και η δοξα εις τους αιωνας αμην (3): XI: 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.13}}$  group, attesting to και μη εισενεγκηις ημας εις πειρασμον  
αλλα ρυσαι ημας απο του πονηρου οτι σου εστιν η βασιλεια και η  
δυναμις και η δοξα εις τους αιωνας αμην (2): XII: 30826 || Corr.:  
31582<sup>c</sup>?

## Apparatus

1. και] (100/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.13}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31279 31579  
40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30118 30273 30295  
30579 31604 31780 32551 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061
2. μη] (100/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.13}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31279 31579  
40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30118 30273 30295  
30579 31604 31780 32551 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061
3. εισενεγκηις] (85/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.13}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.13}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX:  
20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30038  
30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30295 30579 31604 40547 XIV: 31043 31342  
XVI: 30061
  - [?]εγκηις: XII: 30022
  - εισενεγγης: XI: 31279
  - εισενεγκεις:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.13}}$  || XII: 40211 XIII: 31780
  - εισενεγκηις:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.13}}$  || X: 31582
  - εισυνεγκεις: XIII: 30273
  - either missing or lacuna: XIII: 32551

4.  $\eta\mu\alpha\varsigma]$  (97/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.13}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.13}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211  
XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118  
30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- $\eta\mu\alpha[?]$ : XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XIII: 32551

5.  $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$  (98/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.13}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.13}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31279 40060  
XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30118 30273 30295 30579  
31604 31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- $\epsilon\iota[?]$ : XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

6.  $\pi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha\sigma\mu\omicron\nu]$  (87/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.13}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.13}$   $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233  
IX: 20041 30565 X: 30067 31582 XI: 31279 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279  
30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30118 30579 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\rho\alpha\sigma\mu\omicron\nu$ : XI: 31579
- $\pi[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\pi\epsilon\iota\rho[?]\mu\omicron\nu$ : XIII: 30295
- $\pi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha\sigma\mu\omicron\nu$ :  $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.13}$   $\parallel$  XIII: 30273 40547
- $\pi\eta\rho\alpha\sigma\mu\omicron\nu$ : X: 42211 XIII: 31604
- $\pi\iota\rho\alpha\sigma\mu\omicron\nu$ : IV: 20001
- $\pi\iota\rho\alpha\sigma\mu\omicron\nu$ : IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

7.  $\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha]$  (98/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.13}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.13}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31582  
42211 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30543 30983 40211 XIII:  
30118 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- αλλ: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

8. ρυσαι] (94/100) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31279 31579 40060  
XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 XIII: 30118 30273 30295 30579 31604  
31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- ρ[?]σαι: XII: 40211
- ρυσε: →C<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

9. ημας] (99/100) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IV: 20001 V:  
20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31582  
42211 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211  
XIII: 30118 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI:  
30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

10. απο] (98/100) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:  
20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII:  
30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30118 30273 30295 30579 31604  
31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- [?]πο: VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

11. του] (99/100) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31279 31579  
40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30118 30273 30295  
30579 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

12. πονηρου] (95/100) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:  
 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31582 42211 XI: 31279  
 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30983 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604  
 31780 40547 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- π—υ: XII: 30543
- πον[?]: X: 31421 XIII: 30118
- πον[?]ρου: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32551

13. οτι] (83/100) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 →E<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X:  
 30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983  
 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547

14. σου] (83/100) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 →E<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X:  
 30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983  
 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547

15. εστιν] (83/100) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022  
 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV:  
 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A<sub>mat.6.13</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547

16.  $\eta]$  (82/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X:  
30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 40211  
XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- o: XII: 30983
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547

17.  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha]$  (81/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X:  
30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983  
XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- $\beta\alpha[?]$ : VIII: 20233
- $\beta\alpha\sigma[?]\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha$ : XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547

18.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (78/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421  
XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII:  
30273 30579 31604 XIV: 31043

- $[?]$ : XIII: 32551
- $[?] [?] [?]\mu\iota\varsigma \kappa\alpha\iota$ : VIII: 20233
- $[?]\alpha\iota$ : XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
31582 42211 XIII: 30118 31780 40547 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30061

19.  $\eta]$  (80/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X:  
30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983  
40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 XIV: 31043

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
31582 42211 XIII: 30118 31780 32551 40547 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30061

20.  $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\mu\iota\varsigma]$  (74/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30565 X:  
 30067 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII:  
 30273 30295 31604

- $\delta\upsilon\mu\alpha\mu\iota\varsigma$ : XIV: 31043
- $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 40060
- $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\mu\eta\varsigma$ : XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
 31421 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 31780 32551 40547 XIV: 31342 XVI:  
 30061

21.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (81/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565  
 X: 30067 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 XIII:  
 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- $\delta[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\kappa\alpha[?]$ : XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547

22.  $\eta]$  (81/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565  
 X: 30067 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 XIII:  
 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- $[?]$ : XII: 40211
- $[?]\eta$ : X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X:  
 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547

23.  $\delta\omicron\xi\alpha]$  (82/100)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.13</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022  
 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV:  
 31043 XVI: 30061

- $\delta-\xi\alpha$ : XIV: 31342
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X: 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547
24.  $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$  (76/100)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061
- [?]: VIII: 20233
  - του πατρος εις: XIII: 31780
  - του πατρος και του υιου και του αγιου πνευματος εις: XI: 40060
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 XIII: 30118 32551 40547
25.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$  (79/100)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061
- τοις: X: 30067
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X: 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547
26.  $\alpha\iota\omega\nu\alpha\varsigma]$  (78/100)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30038 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30061
- $\alpha\nu\omega\nu\alpha\varsigma$ : XIV: 31043
  - $\epsilon\omega\nu\alpha\varsigma$ : IX: 20038
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X: 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 32551 40547
27.  $\alpha\mu\eta\nu]$  (76/100)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X:



30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30543 30983 40211 XIII:  
 30273 30295 31604 31780 XIV: 31043 31342 XVI: 30061

- αμη: IX: 20041
- μην: XIII: 30579
- των αιωνων αμηγ: XII: 30038
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI:  
 20035 X: 31582 42211 XII: 30022 XIII: 30118 32551 40547

## Verse 6:14

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: εαν<sup>1</sup> γαρ<sup>2</sup> αφητε<sup>3</sup> τοις<sup>4</sup> ανθρωποις<sup>5</sup> τα<sup>6</sup>  
 παραπτωματα<sup>7</sup> αυτων<sup>8</sup> αφησει<sup>9</sup> και<sup>10</sup> υμιν<sup>11</sup> ο<sup>12</sup>  
 πατηρ<sup>13</sup> υμων<sup>14</sup> ο<sup>15</sup> ουρανιος<sup>16</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	IX: <a href="#">30892</a> X: <a href="#">31421</a> <a href="#">42211</a> XII: <a href="#">30310</a> XIII: <a href="#">30273</a> XV: <a href="#">31823</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">20041<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: <a href="#">20170</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>27</sup>	9	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20005 <sup>c?</sup> 30059 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30067 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 30829 <sup>c?</sup> 30983 <sup>c?</sup> 40773 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>28</sup>	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>27</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>28</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
γαρ	IV
αφητε	IV
τοις	IV
ανθρωποις	IV
τα	IV
παραπτωματα	IV
αυτων	IV
αφησει	IV
και	IV
υμιν	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
υμων	IV
ο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουρανιος	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 83 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (32) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.14</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (53): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30565 X: 30067 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31192 31194 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30509 30517 30822 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30233 30333 30751 31047 31289 31451 31502 32676 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 31342 31675 XV: 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 20041<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.14</sub> **group**, attesting to εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και υμιν ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τα παραπτωματα υμων (11): IX: 40844 XII: 30279 30543 30826 30828 XIII: 30013 31446 31604 31689 32831 XV: 30130

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.14}}$  group, attesting to εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και υμιν ο πατηρ ημων ο ουρανιος (4): XI: 31279 XII: 30930 XIII: 30118 XV: 30205
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.14}}$  group, attesting to εαν αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και υμιν ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος (3): XI: 30174 30788 XVI: 31414
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.14}}$  group, attesting to εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και υμιν και ο πατηρ υμων ο εν ουρανοις (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.14}}$  group, attesting to εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφηση και υμιν ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος (2): X: 31424 XIII: 32680
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.14}}$  group, attesting to εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τα παραπτωματα υμων (2): XIV: 31661 32786
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.14}}$  group, attesting to εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και υμιν ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XI: 30700 XIV: 31534
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.14}}$  group, attesting to εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφηση και ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.14}}$  group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος εαν αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και υμιν ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος (2): IX: 40563 X: 40770

## Apparatus

1. εαν] (104/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20001

V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 XII: 30191 30346 30829 30863  
30983 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 XIV: 31043 31093  
XV: 30723 30735 XVII: 32583

- [?]<sub>v</sub>: VI: 20035
- α<sub>v</sub>: XIV: 30740
- ειπεν ο κυριος εαν: →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163  
40211 XIII: 40547 40950

2. γαρ] (97/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:  
20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 XII: 30191 30346 30829 30863 30983  
XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30895 31780 XIV: 30740 31093 XV: 30723

- *either missing or lacuna*: →C<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || V: 20005 XI:  
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 40547 40950  
XIV: 31043 XV: 30735 XVII: 32583

3. αφητε] (102/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20041 XI: 40773 XII: 30163 30191  
30346 30983 XIII: 30579 30792 30895 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043  
31093 XV: 30723 30735

- [?]: XIII: 30295
- αφειτε: XIII: 30544
- αφη[?]: XII: 40211
- αφηται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 40387  
XII: 30829 30863 XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

4. τοις] (114/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038  
20041 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30829 30863 30983  
40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40547 40950 XIV:  
30740 31043 31093 XV: 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

5. ανθρωποις] (114/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038  
20041 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30829 30863 30983  
40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40547 40950 XIV:  
30740 31043 31093 XV: 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

6. τα] (113/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 XI: 40060 40387  
40773 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30295  
30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 XV:  
30723 30735

- [?]α: VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

7. παραπτωματα] (111/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→B<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→H<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 IX: 20038  
20041 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30829 30863 30983 XIII:  
30059 30295 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30740  
31043 31093 XV: 30723 30735

- [?]αραπτω[?]ατα: VIII: 20233
- παρ[?]πτωματα: XII: 40211
- παραπτοματα: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

8. αυτων] (112/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 XI: 40060  
40387 40773 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059



30295 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043  
31093 XV: 30723 30735

- [?]: V: 20005
- υτων: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

9. αφησει] (99/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || V: 20005  
20032 IX: 20041 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30983 XIII:  
30295 30544 30579 30895 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30723 30735

- [?]φησει: VI: 20035 XII: 40211
- αφησει: VIII: 20233
- αφηση: →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IX: 20038 XII: 30829 XIII: 30792  
XIV: 31093
- αφησι: IV: 20001
- αφησι: XII: 30163
- αφισει: XIII: 30059
- αφιση: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

10. και] (104/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:  
20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346  
30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 40547 40950 XIV:  
30740 31043 XV: 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || V: 20005 XII:  
30191 XIII: 30792 30895 31780 XIV: 31093 XVII: 32583

11. υμιν] (101/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IV:  
20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 XII: 30163 30191  
30346 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 40547 40950 XIV:  
30740 31043 XV: 30723 30735

- ημην: XI: 40387

- ημιν: XI: 40773 XIII: 30579
- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.14}} \parallel$  XIII: 30792  
30895 31780 XIV: 31093 XVII: 32583

12. ο] (103/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII:  
 20233 IX: 20038 20041 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30191 30346  
 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30740 31043 XV: 30723 30735

- και ο:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.14}} \parallel$  V: 20005 XIII: 30792  
30895 31780 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

13. πατηρ] (114/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038  
 20041 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30829 30863 30983  
 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30740 31043 31093 XV: 30723 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

14. υμων] (96/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.14}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 XII: 30163  
 30191 30829 30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30895 40547 40950 XIV: 31093 XV:  
 30735

- [?]μων: VI: 20035 XII: 40211
- ημων:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.14}} \parallel$  XI: 40387 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792  
31780 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041 XI: 40773 XII: 30346 XVII:  
32583

15. ο] (111/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 40387  
40773 XII: 30163 30191 30346 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30295  
30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 XV: 30723

- ο ο: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041 XV: 30735 XVII: 32583

16. ουρανιος] (85/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.14</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20035 VIII:  
20233 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30346 30829 40211 XIII: 30059 30295  
30544 30579 30895 40547 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735

- εν ουρανοις: →D<sub>mat.6.14</sub>
- εν τοις ουρανοις: →G<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || IX: 20038 XV: 30723
- ουρανιο[?]: V: 20005
- ουρανιος τα παραπτω—ματα υμων: XII: 30983
- ουρανιος τα παραπτωματα αυτων: XIII: 30792
- ουρανιος τα παραπτωματα υμων: →A<sub>mat.6.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.14</sub> || XII:  
30163 30191 30863 XIII: 40950 XIV: 31093
- ουρανιος υμιν: XIII: 31780
- υμων: IX: 20041
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

## Verse 6:15

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: εαν<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> μη<sup>3</sup> αφητε<sup>4</sup> τοις<sup>5</sup> ανθρωποις<sup>6</sup> τα<sup>7</sup>  
 παραπτωματα<sup>8</sup> αυτων<sup>9</sup> ουδε<sup>10</sup> ο<sup>11</sup> πατηρ<sup>12</sup> υμων<sup>13</sup>  
 αφησει<sup>14</sup> τα<sup>15</sup> παραπτωματα<sup>16</sup> υμων<sup>17</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30983 XIII: 30579 32676
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 31192 <sup>c</sup> ? 31582 <sup>c</sup> ? 40950 <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: 20170

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>29</sup>	6	Corr.: 30059 <sup>c</sup> ? 30067 <sup>c</sup> ? 30735 <sup>c</sup> ? 30892 <sup>c</sup> ? 31823 <sup>c</sup> ? 42211 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>30</sup>	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>29</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>30</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
δε	IV
μη	IV
αφητε	IV
τοις	IV
ανθρωποις	IV
τα	IV
παραπτωματα	IV
αυτων	IV
ουδε	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
υμων	IV
αφησει	IV
τα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παραπτώματα	IV
υμων	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 92 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (25) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.15</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (62): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 40563 40844 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30700 30788 31194 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30157 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30333 30751 30895 31047 31502 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30738 30842 31534 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 31192<sup>c</sup>? 31582<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.15</sub> **group**, attesting to εαν δε μη αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτώματα αυτων ουδε ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος αφησει τα παραπτώματα υμων (12): XI: 32586 XII: 30191 30930 XIII: 31289 31446 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30035 31043 31342 XVI: 30335

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.15}}$  group, attesting to εαν δε μη αφητε τοις ανθρωποις ουδε ο πατηρ υμων αφησει τα παραπτωματα υμων (7): X: 31582 XII: 30001 30279 XIV: 30209 32786 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.15}}$  group, attesting to εαν δε μη αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων ουδε ο πατηρ ημων αφησει τα παραπτωματα υμων (4): XII: 30829 31528 XIV: 30016 30740
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.15}}$  group, attesting to εαν δε μη αφητε τοις ανθρωποις ουδε ο πατηρ υμων αφησει υμιν τα παραπτωματα υμων (3): XV: 30130 XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.15}}$  group, attesting to εαν δε μη αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων ουδε ο πατηρ υμων αφησει τα παραπτωματα υμων (2): IX: 20038 X: 31424
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.15}}$  group, attesting to εαν δε μη αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων ουδε ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος αφησει υμιν τα παραπτωματα υμων (2): XIV: 31661 || Corr.: 40950<sup>c</sup>?

## Apparatus

1. εαν] (114/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.15}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30022 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823

- [?]ν: VI: 20035
- αν: XV: 30735
- γαρ: XVII: 32583

2. δε] (113/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.15}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035



VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30022 30163  
XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30792 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735 31823

- $\delta[?]$ : XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30544 XVII: 32583

3.  $\mu\eta]$  (116/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.15}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035  
VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30022 30163 30863  
40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792 40547 XIV: 31093 XV:  
30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- $\mu\iota$ : X: 42211

4.  $\alpha\phi\eta\tau\epsilon]$  (113/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.15}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI:  
20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30022 30163  
40211 XIII: 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735  
31823 XVII: 32583

- $\alpha\phi\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ : V: 20032 XII: 30863 XIII: 30059
- $\alpha\phi\iota\tau\alpha\iota$ : X: 42211

5.  $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$  (116/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.15}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
20005 20032 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192  
XII: 30022 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792  
40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348

6.  $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\iota\varsigma]$  (114/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.15}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.15} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20005  
20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30163  
30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792 40547 XIV: 31093 XV:  
30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- $\alpha\nu\theta[?]$ : XII: 40211

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XI: 30348

7.  $\tau\alpha]$  (99/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.15}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31192 XII:  
 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30544 30792 XIV: 31093 XV:  
 30735 XVII: 32583

- $\tau$ —: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30892 XII: 30022 XIII: 30118 40547

8.  $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\pi\tau\omega\mu\alpha\tau\alpha]$  (98/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.15}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 30348 31192  
 XII: 30163 30863 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30544 30792 XIV: 31093 XV:  
 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- $[\tau]$ ματα: X: 31421
- $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\pi\tau\omega\mu\alpha[\tau]$ : XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30892 XII: 30022 XIII: 30118 40547

9.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu]$  (100/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.15}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348  
 31192 XII: 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30544 30792 XIV:  
 31093 XV: 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30892 XII: 30022 XIII: 30118 40547

10.  $\sigma\upsilon\delta\epsilon]$  (114/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.15}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.15}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.15} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30022  
 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792 XIV: 31093  
 XV: 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XI: 31192 XIII: 40547

11. ο] (114/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII:  
20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30022 30163 30863 40211  
XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735 31823  
XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 X: 42211 XIII: 40547

12. πατηρ] (115/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005  
20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30022  
30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792 XIV: 31093  
XV: 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XIII: 40547

13. υμων] (103/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:  
30892 X: 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30163 30863 XIII: 30273 30544 30792  
XV: 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- ημων: →C<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || XIII: 30059 30118 XIV: 31093
- υ[?]: X: 31421 XII: 40211
- υμιν: XI: 30348 XIII: 30184
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VI: 20035 XIII: 40547

14. αφησει] (86/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || V: 20032 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059  
30118 30273 30544 XVII: 32583

- [?]ει: X: 31421
- [?]μειν αφησει: V: 20005
- αφηση: →E<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || XIII: 30184 XIV: 31093
- αφιησει: VIII: 20233
- αφιησι: XII: 30163
- αφισει: IX: 30892 X: 42211
- ο ουρανιος αφησει: →A<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || XV: 30735

- ο ουρανιος αφηση: XII: 30863 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VI: 20035 XIII: 40547 XV: 31823

15. τα] (108/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  
 →E<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI:  
 30348 31192 XII: 30022 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273  
 30544 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735 XVII: 32583

- αφησοι τα: XV: 31823
- υμιν αφησι τα: IV: 20001
- υμιν τα: →D<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.15</sub>
- υμιν τα τα: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

16. παραπτωματα] (115/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  
 →B<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || IV:  
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348  
 31192 XII: 30022 30163 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30544 30792  
 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- παραπ[?]ματα: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

17. υμων] (114/117) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.15</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.15</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005  
 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30163  
 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30544 30792 40547 XIV: 31093 XV:  
 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- ημων: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XII: 30022

## Verse 6:16

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: οταν<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> νηστευητε<sup>3</sup> μη<sup>4</sup> γινεσθε<sup>5</sup> ωσπερ<sup>6</sup>  
 οι<sup>7</sup> υποκριται<sup>8</sup> σκυθρωποι<sup>9</sup> αφανιζουσιν<sup>10</sup> γαρ<sup>11</sup>  
 τα<sup>12</sup> προσωπα<sup>13</sup> αυτων<sup>14</sup> οπως<sup>15</sup> φανωσιν<sup>16</sup> τοις<sup>17</sup>  
 ανθρωποις<sup>18</sup> νηστευοντες<sup>19</sup> αμην<sup>20</sup> λεγω<sup>21</sup> υμιν<sup>22</sup>  
 οτι<sup>23</sup> απεχουσιν<sup>24</sup> τον<sup>25</sup> μισθον<sup>26</sup> αυτων<sup>27</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	21	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> IX: <a href="#">20038</a> <a href="#">20041</a> <a href="#">30565</a> <a href="#">40844</a> X: <a href="#">30067</a> <a href="#">31582</a> <a href="#">42211</a> XI: <a href="#">32586</a> XII: <a href="#">30543</a> <a href="#">31190</a> <a href="#">31273</a> XIII: <a href="#">30295</a> <a href="#">30895</a> <a href="#">31451</a> <a href="#">32831</a> <a href="#">40950</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> <a href="#">30740</a> XV: <a href="#">30954</a> XVII: <a href="#">31063</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>31</sup>	9	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 30004 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30829 <sup>c?</sup> 30892 <sup>c?</sup> 31604 <sup>c?</sup> 32766 <sup>c?</sup> 40060 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>32</sup>	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>31</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>32</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (21) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οταν	IV
δε	IV
νηστευητε	IV
μη	IV
γινεσθε	IV
ωσπερ	V
οι	IV
υποκριται	IV
σκυθρωποι	IV
αφανιζουσιν	IV
γαρ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τα	IV
προσωπα	IV
αυτων	IV
οπως	IV
φανωσιν	IV
τοις	IV
ανθρωποις	IV
νηστευοντες	IV
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	V
απεχουσιν	IV
τον	IV
μισθον	IV
αυτων	IV



## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 53 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (46) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (1): VI: [20043](#)
- →**A<sub>mat.6.16</sub>** group, attesting to *οταν δε νηστευητε μη γινεσθε ωσπερ οι υποκριται σκυθρωποι αφανιζουσι γαρ τα προσωπα αυτων οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις νηστευοντες αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων* (26): IX: [20017](#) X: [31110](#) [40770](#) XI: [31194](#) XII: [30038](#) [30191](#) [30279](#) [30509](#) [30517](#) [30822](#) [30826](#) [31528](#) XIII: [30233](#) [30751](#) [31047](#) [31289](#) [31446](#) [31502](#) [32676](#) XIV: [30035](#) [30738](#) [31342](#) [31675](#) XV: [30130](#) [30555](#) XVI: [31414](#)
- →**B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>** group, attesting to *οταν δε νηστευητε μη γινεσθε ωσπερ οι υποκριται σκυθρωποι αφανιζουσι γαρ τα προσωπα αυτων οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις νηστευοντες αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων* (15): XI: [30174](#) [30348](#) [30700](#) [30788](#) [31192](#) XII: [30022](#) [30310](#) [30983](#) XIII: [30184](#) [31689](#) [32726](#) XIV: [31661](#) [32786](#) XVI: [30372](#) [32737](#)
- →**C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>** group, attesting to *οταν δε νηστευητε μη γινεσθε ως οι υποκριται σκυθρωποι αφανιζουσι γαρ τα προσωπα αυτων οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις νηστευοντες αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων* (5): XII: [30001](#) XIII: [30118](#) XIV: [30209](#) XV: [30205](#) [32886](#)
- →**D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>** group, attesting to *οταν δε νηστευητε μη γινεσθε ωσπερ οι υποκριται σκυθρωποι αφανιζουσι γαρ τα προσωπα αυτων οπως*

φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις νηστευοντες (4): XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723  
XVII: 32583

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.16}}$  group, attesting to οταν δε νηστευητε μη γινεσθε ωσπερ οι υποκριται σκυθρωποι αφανιζουσι γαρ τα προσωπα αυτων οπως φανωσι τοις ανθρωποις νηστευοντες αμην αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσι τον μισθον αυτων (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

## Apparatus

1. οταν] (94/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.16}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ταν [?]ε: VIII: 20233
- εαν γαρ οταν: XVI: 30423
- και οταν: IV: 20001 XVI: 30335

2. δε] (94/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.16}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421 XI: 31579
- δ[?]: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XVI: 30335

3. νηστευητε] (80/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:  
 30892 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 31279 31579 XII: 30157 30828  
 30829 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30333 30544 30579 30792 32766 XIV:  
 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]ετε: VIII: 20233
- [?]στευητε: X: 31421 XII: 40211
- νησνηστευετε: IX: 40563
- νηστευειστε: XIII: 30273
- νηστευειτε: XII: 30863 30930
- νηστευεται: XI: 40387 XIII: 40547
- νηστευετε: XI: 30230 XIII: 32680
- νηστευηται: V: 20032 VIII: 20250 XI: 40773 XIII: 31604 31780
- νηστευσητε: XII: 30346
- νηστευται: XI: 40060
- νιστευητε: XII: 30163

4. μη] (98/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233  
 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930  
 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 31604 31780  
 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- μι: XIII: 30579

5. γινεσθε] (81/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 30892 40563 X:  
 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30157 30163  
 30346 30829 31455 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 32680  
 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061 30335

- [?]: XII: 40211
- γεινεσθαι: V: 20005 VIII: 20250
- γεινεσθε: IV: 20003
- γιναισθαι: XI: 40387

- γινεσθαι: V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 31780 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

6. ωσπερ] (87/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 40563  
 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII:  
 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013  
 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV:  
 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]περ: XII: 40211
- οσπερ: XI: 40060
- ως:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30892 X: 32193

7. οι] (95/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250  
 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31579 40387 40773  
 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004  
 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766  
 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- η: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XI: 31279

8. υποκριται] (94/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII:  
 20233 20250 IX: 40563 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 31279 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII:  
 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680  
 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]ται: X: 31421
- εθνηκοι: XI: 40773
- ποκριται: IX: 30892
- υποκριται: V: 20005
- υποκριτε: XI: 30230

9. σκυθρωποι] (94/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 30892 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230  
31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930  
31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 31604 31780  
32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- σ[?]θρ[?]ποι: XII: 40211
- σκ: XVI: 30061
- σκυθρωποι: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 XIII: 30792

10. αφανίζουσιν] (10/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005  
20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 40563 XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 XV: 31823

- [?]ανιζουσι: XIII: 30333
- αφανηζουσι: XI: 40387
- αφανιζου[?]: X: 31421
- αφανιζουσι: →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 30892 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150  
30230 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863  
30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30792 31604 31780  
32680 40547 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061 30335 30423
- αφανουσι: XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

11. γαρ] (95/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233  
20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579  
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455  
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 40547  
XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604 31780 32766

12. τα] (95/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250

IX: 30892 40563 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579 40060  
40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211  
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31780 32680  
40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 31604
- το: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

13. προσωπα] (93/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:  
20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279  
40060 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211  
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680  
40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- προ[?]πα: XI: 31579
- προσωπ[?]: VIII: 20233
- προσωπον: IV: 20001
- προσωσωπα: XIII: 30273
- πρωσωπα: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

14. αυτων] (94/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032  
VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150  
30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829  
30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792  
31604 31780 32680 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- αυτω: XIII: 30013
- εαυτων: IV: 20003 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

15. οπως] (97/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233  
20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279  
31579 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211

XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680  
32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- οπος: XI: 40060
- προς: XII: 30157

16. φανωσιν] (9/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032  
VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 40563 XI: 30124 40060

- [?] φανωσι: XIII: 30544
- αν φανωσι: XI: 30150
- μη φανωσι: XII: 30863
- το θεαθηναι: XII: 30157
- φα[?]: X: 31421
- φανων: XIII: 30579
- φανωσι:  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.6.16}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.16} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 30892 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30230 31279  
31579 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30829 30930 31455 40211  
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766  
40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

17. τοις] (98/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.16}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.16} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233  
20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579  
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455  
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780  
32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]ς: X: 31421

18. ανθρωποις] (99/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.16}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.6.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.16} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150  
30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829  
30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544  
30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI:  
30061 30335 30423

19. νηστευοντες] (93/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
VIII: 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230  
31279 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII:  
30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680  
40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]στευοντες: XI: 31579
- νειστευοντες: XIII: 32766
- νηστεβοντες: XII: 30828
- νηστευωντες: XI: 40060
- νιστευονταις: XI: 40387
- νιστευοντες: VIII: 20233

20. αμην] (89/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
|| IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421  
31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII:  
30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059  
30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV:  
31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- αμην αμην: →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || XVI: 30335
- αμην γαρ: IV: 20001 XII: 31455 XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>

21. λεγω] (94/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX:  
30892 40563 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579 40060  
40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211  
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680  
32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>

22. υμιν] (91/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 30892 40563



X: 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.16}}$

23. οτι] (58/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.16}}$  || V: 20032 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30150 30230 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30579 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.16}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20250 XI: 30124 31279 XII: 30163 30828 30829 30863 XIII: 30544 30792 32680 40547

24. απεχουσιν] (11/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30829 XV: 31823

- [?]χουσιν: VIII: 20233
- απεχουσι:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.16}}$  || IV: 20003 IX: 30892 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30230 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061 30335 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.16}}$

25. τον] (94/99)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.16}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- των: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>

26. μισθον] (94/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:  
 20233 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230  
 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930  
 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792  
 31604 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335  
 30423

- μισθων: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>

27. αυτων] (92/99) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.16</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.16</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:  
 20233 20250 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230  
 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 31455  
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 31604 31780  
 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- αυτων: XI: 31579 40387 XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D<sub>mat.6.16</sub>

## Verse 6:17

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: συ<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> νηστευων<sup>3</sup> αλειψαι<sup>4</sup> σου<sup>5</sup> την<sup>6</sup> κεφαλην<sup>7</sup>  
και<sup>8</sup> το<sup>9</sup> προσωπον<sup>10</sup> σου<sup>11</sup> νιψαι<sup>12</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	V: <a href="#">20032</a> XI: <a href="#">30700</a> XII: <a href="#">40211</a> XIII: <a href="#">40547</a> XIV: <a href="#">30740</a> <a href="#">32786</a> XVI: <a href="#">31414</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: <a href="#">20170</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>33</sup>	3	Corr.: 30735 <sup>c</sup> ? 30829 <sup>c</sup> ? 31455 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>34</sup>	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>33</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>34</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
συ	IV
δε	IV
νηστευων	IV
αλειψαι	IV
σου	IV
την	IV
κεφαλην	IV
και	IV
το	IV
προσωπον	IV
σου	IV
νιψαι	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (25) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.17</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (66): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30348 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30983 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30295 30544 30751 31047 31289 31451 31604 31689 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31342 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.17</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε νηστευων αλειψε σου την κεφαλην και το προσωπον σου νιψαι (4): XIII: 30333 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.17</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε νηστευων αλειψαι σου την κεφαλην και το προσωπον νιψαι (4): XII: 30310 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 32886
- →**C**<sub>mat.6.17</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε νηστευων αλιψαι σου την κεφαλην και το προσωπον σου νιψαι (3): VI: 20043 VIII: 20250 IX: 40844
- →**D**<sub>mat.6.17</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε νηστευων αλειψαι σου την κεφαλην ελαιω και το προσωπον σου νιψαι (3): XII: 30157 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →**E**<sub>mat.6.17</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε νηστευων αλειψον σου την κεφαλην και το προσωπον σου νιψαι (2): XIII: 30233 30792
- →**F**<sub>mat.6.17</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε νηστευων αλιψε σου την κεφαλην και το προσωπον σου νιψαι (2): IV: 20001 XII: 31273
- →**G**<sub>mat.6.17</sub> **group**, attesting to συ δε νηστευων αλειψαι σου την κεφαλην και το προσωπον σου νιψε (2): XII: 30863 XIII: 40950

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.17}}$  group, attesting to  $\sigma\upsilon\ \delta\epsilon\ \nu\eta\sigma\tau\epsilon\upsilon\omega\nu\ \alpha\lambda\eta\psi\epsilon\ \sigma\upsilon\ \tau\eta\nu\ \kappa\epsilon\phi\alpha\lambda\eta\nu\ \kappa\alpha\iota\ \tau\omicron\ \pi\rho\omicron\sigma\omega\pi\omicron\nu\ \sigma\upsilon\ \nu\iota\psi\alpha\iota\ (2)$ : IX: 40563 XII: 31455

## Apparatus

1.  $\sigma\upsilon]$  (112/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} A_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} B_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} C_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} D_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} E_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} F_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} G_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} H_{\text{mat.6.17}} \parallel$  V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895 31446 31502 31780 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- [?]: X: 31421

2.  $\delta\epsilon]$  (111/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} A_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} B_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} C_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} D_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} E_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} F_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} G_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} H_{\text{mat.6.17}} \parallel$  V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30191 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895 31446 31502 31780 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\delta[?]$ : XII: 30279

3.  $\nu\eta\sigma\tau\epsilon\upsilon\omega\nu]$  (106/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} A_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} B_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} C_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} D_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} E_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} F_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} G_{\text{mat.6.17}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.17}} H_{\text{mat.6.17}} \parallel$  V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 31446 31502 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

- [?]ν: X: 31421
- $\nu\eta\sigma\sigma\tau\epsilon\upsilon\omega\nu$ : XII: 30829
- $\nu\eta\sigma\tau\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\nu$ : XII: 30828 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31661
- $\nu\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\nu$ : VIII: 20233
- $\nu\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\upsilon\omega\nu$ : XIII: 30895

4. αλειψαι] (81/113) →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>B →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>D  
→<sub>mat.6.17</sub>G || X: 31421 XI: 40387 XIII: 30273 30579 30895 XIV: 31661

- [?]ψαι: XIII: 31446
- [?]ψε: XI: 31579
- αλει[?]αι: XI: 30174
- αλειψε: →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>A || VIII: 20233 XII: 30279 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- αλειψον: →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>E || XII: 30930 XIII: 31502
- αληψαι: XI: 40060 XII: 30191 30828 30829 XIII: 30059 31780
- αληψε: →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>H
- αλιψαι: →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>C || X: 42211
- αλιψε: →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>F || VI: 20042 IX: 20038
- αλιψον: V: 20005

5. σου] (113/113) →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>A →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>B →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>C  
→<sub>mat.6.17</sub>D →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>E →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>F →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>G →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>H || V: 20005  
VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060  
40387 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895  
31446 31502 31780 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

6. την] (112/113) →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>A →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>B →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>C  
→<sub>mat.6.17</sub>D →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>E →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>F →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>G →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>H || V: 20005  
VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
30191 30279 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895 31446 31502  
31780 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- τιν: IX: 20038

7. κεφαλην] (111/113) →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>A →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>B  
→<sub>mat.6.17</sub>C →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>D →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>E →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>F →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>G →<sub>mat.6.17</sub>H  
|| V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579  
40060 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895  
31446 31502 31780 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- καιφαλην: XI: 40387



- κεφαλιν: X: 42211

8.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (109/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.17</sub> || V: 20005 VI: 20042  
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30191  
 30279 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895 31446 31502 31780  
 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- [?] [?]: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\iota\omega$   $\kappa\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.17</sub>

9.  $\tau\omicron$ ] (111/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.17</sub> || V: 20005  
 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30191  
 30279 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895 31446 31502 31780  
 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- $\tau\omega$ : XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

10.  $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\omega\pi\omicron\nu$ ] (108/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  
 || V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579  
 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30829 XIII: 30059 30273 30895 31446 31502 31780  
 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- [?]  $\omega\pi\omicron\nu$ : X: 31421
- $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\omicron\pi\omicron\nu$ : XI: 40060
- $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\omega\pi\omicron$ : XII: 30930
- $\pi\rho\omega\sigma\omega\pi\omicron\nu$ : XI: 40387 XIII: 30579

11.  $\sigma\omicron\upsilon$ ] (107/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.17</sub> || V:  
 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895  
 31446 31502 31780 XIV: 31043 31661

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   $\parallel$  X: 42211 XV: 30735

12.  $\nu\iota\psi\alpha\iota$ ] (100/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.17</sub>  $\rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   $\rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   
 $\rightarrow \mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   $\rightarrow \mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   $\rightarrow \mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   $\rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   $\rightarrow \mathbf{H}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   $\parallel$  V: 20005  
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30191 30829 30930 XIII:  
 30579 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 31661

- $[\text{?}]\iota[\text{?}]\alpha\iota$ : VIII: 20233
- $\nu\epsilon\iota\psi\alpha\iota$ : XI: 40060
- $\nu\eta\psi\alpha\iota$ : XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30273
- $\nu\eta\psi\epsilon$ : XIV: 31043
- $\nu\iota\psi\alpha[\text{?}]$ : XI: 40387
- $\nu\iota\psi\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow \mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.6.17}}$   $\parallel$  VI: 20042 XII: 30279 XV: 30735
- $\nu\iota\psi\omicron\nu$ : XIII: 31502

## Verse 6:18

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: οπως<sup>1</sup> μη<sup>2</sup> φανης<sup>3</sup> τοις<sup>4</sup> ανθρωποις<sup>5</sup> νηστευων<sup>6</sup>  
αλλα<sup>7</sup> τω<sup>8</sup> πατρι<sup>9</sup> σου<sup>10</sup> τω<sup>11</sup> εν<sup>12</sup> τω<sup>13</sup> κρυπτω<sup>14</sup> και<sup>15</sup>  
ο<sup>16</sup> πατηρ<sup>17</sup> σου<sup>18</sup> ο<sup>19</sup> βλεπων<sup>20</sup> εν<sup>21</sup> τω<sup>22</sup> κρυπτω<sup>23</sup>  
αποδωσει<sup>24</sup> σοι<sup>25</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 40770 XI: 31579 XII: 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30184 31502 XIV: 31675 XV: 30130 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30118 <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>35</sup>	11	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20005 <sup>c?</sup> 20041 <sup>c?</sup> 20042 <sup>c?</sup> 30022 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 30788 <sup>c?</sup> 31192 <sup>c?</sup> 31780 <sup>c?</sup> 32766 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>36</sup>	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>35</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>36</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VIII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οπως	IV
μη	IV
φανης	IV
τοις	IV
ανθρωποις	IV
νηστευων	IV
αλλα	IV
τω	IV
πατρι	IV
σου	IV
τω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
τω	IV
κρυπτω	V
και	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
σου	IV
ο	IV
βλεπων	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
κρυπτω	V
αποδωσει	IV
σοι	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (45) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (27): VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 32193 XI: 30150 30230 31194 XII: 30191 30310 30509 30822 30983 31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30544 30751 31047 32676 XIV: 30035 30738 31043 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 31414
- →**A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> group**, attesting to *οπως μη φανης τοις ανθρωποις νηστευων αλλα τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω* (16): X: 30067 XI: 30348 XII: 30157 30163 XIII: 30333 31289 31604 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30209 31093 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30423 || Corr.: 30118<sup>c</sup>?
- →**B<sub>mat.6.18</sub> group**, attesting to *οπως μη φανεις τοις ανθρωποις νηστευων αλλα τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω* (7): XI: 31279 XII: 30038 31273 31528 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI: 30335
- →**C<sub>mat.6.18</sub> group**, attesting to *οπως μη φανης τοις ανθρωποις νηστευων αλλα τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω* (4): XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723 XVII: 32583
- →**D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> group**, attesting to *οπως μη φανης τοις ανθρωποις νηστευων αλλα τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι* (3): XI: 30788 XII: 30517 31455
- →**E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> group**, attesting to *οπως μη φανεις τοις ανθρωποις νηστευων αλλα τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι* (3): X: 31424 XI: 40773 XIII: 31446

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  group, attesting to οπως μη φανης τοις ανθρωποις νηστευων αλλα τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυφαιω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυφαιω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω (2): XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  group, attesting to οπως μη φανης τοις ανθρωποις νηστευων αλλα τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι (2): IX: 20038 40844

## Apparatus

1. οπως] (106/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
  - ινα: V: 20005
  - οπος: XI: 40060
  - ωπως: X: 42211
2. μη] (109/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
3. φανης] (83/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 32586 XII: 30001



30279 30346 30543 30826 30863 XIII: 30118 30233 30579 31451 31780  
40547 XIV: 31342 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421
- φα—: IX: 20041
- φανεις:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  XI: 40060 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 30895 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 31661
- φανηις: X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30022

4. τοις] (105/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV:  
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31582 42211  
 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30346  
 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30579 30792  
 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555  
 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421
- νηστευων τοις: IV: 20003 XII: 30279
- τοις ανθρωποις τοις: XIII: 40547

5. ανθρωποις] (109/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582  
 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022  
 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273  
 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342  
 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

6. νηστευων] (101/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582 42211  
 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30346 30543 30826  
 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30579 30792 31451 31689  
 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 32786 XV: 30555 XVII: 31063

- ν: XVI: 30061
- νηστευον: XIV: 31661

- νηστων: XIII: 31780
- νιστευων: XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 30895
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XII: 30279

7. αλλα] (109/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || IV:  
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421  
31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001  
30022 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233  
30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV:  
31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

8. τω] (98/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:  
20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 32586 40060 40387 XII:  
30001 30279 30346 30543 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30579  
30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV:  
30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- πω: XIII: 32766
- τωι: →D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 31192 XII:  
30022 30826

9. πατρι] (109/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582  
42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022  
30279 30346 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273  
30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342  
31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

10. σου] (108/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V:  
20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31582 42211 XI: 30124  
30174 30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346 30543  
30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451  
31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421

11.  $\tau\omega]$  (90/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.6.18}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.6.18} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042  
 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 42211 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279  
 30346 30543 30863 40211 XIII: 30118 30273 30579 30895 31689 31780 32766  
 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\tau\theta$ : XIII: 30059 30792
- $\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.18} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 XII:  
 30826 XIII: 31451
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.18} \parallel$  XII: 30022 XIII: 30233

12.  $\epsilon\nu]$  (102/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.6.18}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.6.18} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032  
 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863 40211  
 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547  
 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.18} \parallel$  XII: 30022 XIII: 30233

13.  $\tau\omega]$  (96/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow C_{mat.6.18}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.6.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.6.18} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
 20043 IX: 20041 X: 42211 XI: 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279  
 30346 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 30895  
 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
 30061 XVII: 31063

- $\kappa\rho\upsilon\phi\iota\alpha$ : V: 20005
- $\tau[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.18} \parallel$  X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 XII:  
 30022 XIII: 31451
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30118

14.  $\kappa\rho\upsilon\pi\tau\omega]$  (85/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31421  
 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30543 30863 40211  
 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31689 31780 32766 40547  
 40950 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $[?] \alpha\iota$ : V: 20005
- $[?] \varphi\alpha\iota\omega\iota$ : XII: 30022
- $\kappa\rho\upsilon\pi\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 30124 31192 32586 XII: 30826 XIII:  
 31451 XIV: 31342
- $\kappa\rho\upsilon\varphi\alpha\iota\omega$ :  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
- $\kappa\rho\upsilon\varphi\alpha\iota\omega\iota$ : X: 31110 31582
- $\kappa\rho\upsilon\varphi\iota\omega$ : XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  XIII: 30233

15.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (102/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192  
 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863 40211  
 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547  
 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $\omicron$ : XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20005 XIII: 30233

16.  $\omicron]$  (104/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:  
 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863  
 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766  
 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  XIII: 30233

17.  $\pi\alpha\tau\eta\rho]$  (104/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582 42211 XI:

30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346  
 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895  
 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555  
 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  || XIII: 30233

18. σου] (103/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  || IV: 20003 V:  
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582 42211 XI:  
 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346  
 30543 30826 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895  
 31451 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555  
 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  || IV: 20001 XIII: 30233

19. ο] (104/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:  
 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863  
 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766  
 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  || XIII: 30233

20. βλεπων] (100/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31582 42211 XI: 30124  
 30174 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346 30543 30826 30863  
 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780  
 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- βλε[?]: X: 31421
- βλεπον: XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}}$  || XIII: 30233

21. εν] (106/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V:  
20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174  
30700 31192 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30346 30543 30826  
30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780  
32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII:  
31063

- [?] [?]: X: 31421
- ον: VI: 20042
- σε εν: XIII: 30273

22. τω] (96/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
20043 IX: 20041 X: 42211 XI: 30174 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346  
30543 30826 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451  
31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
30061 XVII: 31063

- τωι: →D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 31192 XII:  
30001 30022 40211
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005 X: 31421

23. κρυπτω] (88/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX:  
20041 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII:  
30059 30118 30233 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31689 31780 32766  
40547 40950 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- κρυπτωι: →D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || XI: 30124 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30543  
30826 40211 XIV: 31342
- κρυφαιω: →F<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005
- κρυφαιωι: X: 31110 31582 XII: 30001 30022
- κρυφεω: IV: 20001
- κρυφωι: XIV: 32786

24. αποδωσει] (89/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.18</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.18</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.18</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20041 X:

31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022  
30279 30346 30543 30826 40211 XIII: 30118 30233 30273 30792 30895  
31451 31780 32766 XIV: 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- αποδοσει: XIII: 30059 XVII: 31063
- αποδοση: X: 42211
- αποδωσω: XIII: 31689
- αποδωση: VI: 20042 20043 XI: 40060 XII: 30863
- αυτος: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 XI: 40387 XIII: 30579 40547 40950

25. σοι] (54/109)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20003  
V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31192  
32586 XII: 30001 30022 30826 40211 XIII: 30273 30895 31689 XIV: 31661  
32786 XVII: 31063

- αποδωσ[?]ι σοι εν τω φανερω: XIII: 40547
- αποδωσι σοι:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 40387
- αποδωσοι εν τω φανερω: XIII: 40950
- αποδωσοι σει εν τω φανερω: XIII: 30579
- εν τω φανερω: XII: 30346
- ση εν τω φανερω: XIII: 30792
- σοι εν το φανερω: XIII: 30059
- σοι εν τω [?]: X: 31421
- σοι εν τω φανερω:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.18}} \parallel$  XI: 40060 XII: 30279 30543 30863 XIII: 30118 30233 31451 31780 32766  
XIV: 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- σοι εν τωι φανερωι: XI: 30124
- συ εν τω φανερω: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.18}}$

## Verse 6:19

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: μη<sup>1</sup> θησαυριζετε<sup>2</sup> υμιν<sup>3</sup> θησαυρους<sup>4</sup> επι<sup>5</sup>  
της<sup>6</sup> γης<sup>7</sup> οπου<sup>8</sup> της<sup>9</sup> και<sup>10</sup> βρωσις<sup>11</sup> αφανιζει<sup>12</sup> και<sup>13</sup>  
οπου<sup>14</sup> κλεπται<sup>15</sup> διορυσουσιν<sup>16</sup> και<sup>17</sup> κλεπτουσιν<sup>18</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	X: <a href="#">31110</a> <a href="#">32193</a> XI: <a href="#">30150</a> <a href="#">30174</a> XII: <a href="#">30157</a> <a href="#">30279</a> <a href="#">30509</a> <a href="#">31528</a> XIII: <a href="#">30004</a> <a href="#">30792</a> <a href="#">31047</a> <a href="#">31446</a> <a href="#">32726</a> XIV: <a href="#">30209</a> <a href="#">31342</a> XV: <a href="#">30205</a> XVI: <a href="#">32737</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>37</sup>	13	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 20005 <sup>c?</sup> 20041 <sup>c?</sup> 30059 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30346 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 30579 <sup>c?</sup> 30829 <sup>c?</sup> 32766 <sup>c?</sup> 40844 <sup>c?</sup> 40950 <sup>c?</sup> 42211 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>38</sup>	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>37</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>38</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
θησαυριζετε	IV
υμιν	IV
θησαυρους	IV
επι	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
οπου	IV
σης	IV
και	IV
βρωσις	IV
αφανιζει	IV
και	IV
οπου	IV
κλεπται	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
διορυσσουσιν	IV
και	IV
κλεπτουσιν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 55 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (47) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (8): IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547
- →**A<sub>mat.6.19</sub>** group, attesting to μη θησαυριζετε υμιν θησαυρους επι της γης οπου σης και βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται διορυσσουσιν και κλεπτουσιν (40): IX: 30565 30892 X: 31582 40770 XI: 30700 30788 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30191 30543 30822 30826 31190 31455 XIII: 30295 30333 30544 30751 30895 31451 31502 31689 32676 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31093 31534 XV: 30130 30723 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 XVII: 32583

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.19}}$  group, attesting to μη θησαυρίζετε υμιν θησαυρους επι της γης οπου σης και βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται διορυσσουσι και κλεπτουσιν (5): X: 30067 XI: 31192 XII: 30022 XIII: 30233 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.19}}$  group, attesting to μη θησαυριζεται υμιν θησαυρους επι της γης οπου σης και βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται διορυσσουσιν και κλεπτουσιν (2): V: 20032 XII: 30828

## Apparatus

1.  $\mu\eta]$  (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310  
30346 30517 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30579  
31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV:  
30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
  - θη: XIII: 30273
  - και μη: XIII: 40950
2.  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon]$  (82/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579  
XII: 30163 30310 30346 30517 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30184 31289 31604  
32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30735 30954  
XVI: 30061
  - θησαυ[?]ιζετε: XIII: 30118
  - θησαυρηζεται: XI: 40387
  - θησαυριζετ—: IX: 20041
  - θησαυριζεται:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   $\parallel$  VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 40844 X: 42211  
XII: 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 31780 XV: 31823
  - θησαυρισεται: V: 20005
  - θησαυριζεται: XI: 40060

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661 XVII: 31063

3. υμιν] (87/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279  
 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273  
 30579 31289 31604 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555  
 30735 30954 XVI: 30061

- [?]ι υμιν: XIV: 31661
- [?]μιν: XIII: 40950
- δε υμιν: XI: 30230 XV: 31823
- εαυτοις: XII: 30930
- ημιν: XIII: 30059
- θησαυριζετε υμιν: XVII: 31063
- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060
- υμι[?] [?]ησαυρους: VIII: 20233
- υμιν θησαυριζετε υμιν: VI: 20042
- υμιν θησαυρους εν: XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310 30983 XIII: 31780

4. θησαυρους] (94/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.19</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563  
 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30310  
 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 31289 31604 31780  
 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735  
 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- θη[?]: X: 31421
- θισαυρους: XIII: 30579
- θυσαυρος: XII: 30346
- θυσαυρους: XI: 40060 XIII: 30273
- ουρανω: XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XII: 30983

5. επι] (101/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844

X: 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30346  
 30517 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579  
 31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 32786  
 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421

6.  $\tau\eta\varsigma](100/102) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.19}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.19}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844  
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310  
 30346 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579  
 31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 32786  
 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\tau[?]$ : XII: 30517
- $\tau\eta[?]$ : XVII: 31063

7.  $\gamma\eta\varsigma](101/102) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.19}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.19}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844  
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310  
 30346 30517 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273  
 30579 31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661  
 32786 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\eta\varsigma$ : XVII: 31063

8.  $\sigma\pi\upsilon]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.19}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.19}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387  
 XII: 30163 30310 30346 30517 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30118  
 30184 30273 30579 31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV:  
 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII:  
 31063

- $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu [?]\rho\upsilon\varsigma \sigma\pi\upsilon$ : XII: 30983

9.  $\sigma\eta\varsigma]$  (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844  
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310  
 30346 30517 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273  
 30579 31289 31604 31780 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 32786  
 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $[?] \sigma\eta\varsigma$ : XIII: 32766
- $\sigma\iota\varsigma$ : XV: 31823

10.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 $\parallel$  V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844 X: 31421  
 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30346  
 30517 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579  
 31289 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555  
 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- διαφθειρει και: XIII: 32831
- διαφθερει και: XIII: 31604
- $\kappa\alpha$ : IV: 20003

11.  $\beta\rho\omega\sigma\iota\varsigma]$  (86/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30230 30348  
 XII: 30163 30310 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30118 30184  
 30273 30579 31289 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043  
 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $[?] \epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : V: 20005
- $\beta\rho\omicron\sigma\eta\varsigma$ : X: 42211
- $\beta\rho\omicron\sigma\iota\varsigma$ : XV: 30954
- $\beta\rho\omega[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\beta\rho\omega\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : XI: 40060 XIII: 31604 XV: 31823
- $\beta\rho\omega\sigma\eta\varsigma$ : VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661

12.  $\alpha\phi\alpha\nu\iota\zeta\epsilon\iota]$  (95/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.19</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40563 40844

XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30829 30863  
30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31289 31604  
31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30555 30735  
30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: V: 20005
- [?]ει: X: 31421
- αφανηζει: IX: 20038
- αφανηζη: XI: 40387
- αφανιζ—: XIV: 32786
- αφανιζη: XII: 30163
- αφανιζης: X: 42211

13. και] (101/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844  
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310  
 30346 30517 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273  
 30579 31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661  
 32786 XV: 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- γαρ: XV: 30555

14. οπου] (101/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.19</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387  
 XII: 30163 30310 30346 30517 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059  
 30118 30184 30273 30579 31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV:  
 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

15. κλεπται] (94/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.19</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.19</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563  
 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30163  
 30310 30517 30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 31289  
 31604 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555  
 30735 30954 31823 XVII: 31063



- [?]λ[?]: XVI: 30061
- [?]λεπτε: XI: 31579
- κλαιπται: XII: 30346
- κλεπτ—: XIII: 30579
- κλεπτα[?]: XIII: 30118 31780
- κλεπτε: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

16. διορυσσουσιν] (23/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.19</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 30579 40950 XV: 31823

- [?]ι[?]υ[?]ουσιν: VIII: 20233
- [?]υσσουσιν: IX: 40844
- διορισουσι: XII: 30163
- διορρυσσουσιν: XIII: 30273
- διορυσ[?]: X: 31421
- διορυσουσι: XIII: 32680
- διορυσουσιν: X: 42211
- διορυσσουσι: →A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.19</sub> || XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30517 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 31289 31604 31780 32766 32831 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
- διορυττουσι: XII: 30310
- διωρισσουσι: XI: 30348
- διωρυσουσι: XV: 30735
- διωρυσσουσι: XI: 31279 XII: 30829 30863 XIII: 30184

17. και] (99/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.19</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.19</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30230 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30346 30517 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30273 30579 31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

18. κλεπτουσιν] (39/102) → unanimous<sub>mat.6.19</sub> → B<sub>mat.6.19</sub> → C<sub>mat.6.19</sub> ||  
 IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844 X:  
 31421 42211 XI: 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 30517 30829 30930  
 XIII: 30059 30579 31780 32680 40950 XV: 31823

- κλαιπτουσι: XII: 30863 XIII: 30118
- κλεπουσι: XIII: 31289
- κλεπτουσι: → A<sub>mat.6.19</sub> || XI: 30230 30348 40387 XII: 30310 30983  
 XIII: 30013 30184 30273 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30740 31661 32786  
 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

## Verse 6:20

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: θησαυριζετε<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> υμιν<sup>3</sup> θησαυρους<sup>4</sup> εν<sup>5</sup> ουρανω<sup>6</sup>  
 οπου<sup>7</sup> ουτε<sup>8</sup> σης<sup>9</sup> ουτε<sup>10</sup> βρωσις<sup>11</sup> αφανιζει<sup>12</sup>  
 και<sup>13</sup> οπου<sup>14</sup> κλεπται<sup>15</sup> ου<sup>16</sup> διορυσσουσιν<sup>17</sup> ουδε<sup>18</sup>  
 κλεπτουσιν<sup>19</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> IX: <a href="#">20041</a> <a href="#">30892</a> <a href="#">40844</a> X: <a href="#">31421</a> XI: <a href="#">31194</a> <a href="#">31279</a> XII: <a href="#">30191</a> <a href="#">30517</a> <a href="#">31190</a> <a href="#">31455</a> XIII: <a href="#">31604</a> XIV: <a href="#">31093</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>39</sup>	9	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 20005 <sup>c?</sup> 30174 <sup>c?</sup> 30222 <sup>c?</sup> 30335 <sup>c?</sup> 31446 <sup>c?</sup> 31582 <sup>c?</sup> 32193 <sup>c?</sup> 32766 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>40</sup>	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>39</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>40</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (9).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
θησαυριζετε	IV
δε	IV
υμιν	IV
θησαυρους	IV
εν	IV
ουρανω	IV
οπου	IV
ουτε	IV
σης	IV
ουτε	IV
βρωσις	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αφανίζει	IV
και	IV
οπου	IV
κλεπται	IV
ου	IV
διορυσσουσιν	V
ουδε	IV
κλεπτουσιν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.20</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (35): IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30150

30788 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30509 30543 30822 30829 31528 XIII: 30544  
30751 31047 31289 31689 32676 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30738  
30740 30842 32786 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 31414 32737

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουρανῳ οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσιν ουδε κλεπτουσιν (5): XI: 30230 XII: 30930(2) XIII: 30004 30895 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουρανῳ οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσι και κλεπτουσιν (5): IV: 20001 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουρανῳ οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διωρυσσουσιν ουδε κλεπτουσιν (3): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184 32726
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουνωι οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσιν ουδε κλεπτουσιν (3): XI: 30124 XII: 30022 30826
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουρανῳ οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσιν ουδε κλεπτουσι (3): XII: 30157 30983 40211
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουρανῳ οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσης αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσιν ουδε κλεπτουσιν (3): VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 XIV: 31661
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουνωι οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσι και κλεπτουσι (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουρανῳ οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσεις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσιν ουδε κλεπτουσιν (2): VI: 20043 XII: 31273
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$  δε υμιν  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma$  εν ουρανῳ οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσι ουδε κλεπτουσιν (2): IV: 20003 XVI: 30061

- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon \delta\epsilon \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma \epsilon\nu \omicron\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omicron\iota\varsigma \omicron\pi\omicron\upsilon \omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon \sigma\eta\varsigma \omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon \beta\rho\omega\sigma\iota\varsigma \alpha\phi\alpha\nu\iota\zeta\epsilon\iota \kappa\alpha\iota \omicron\pi\omicron\upsilon \kappa\lambda\epsilon\pi\tau\alpha\iota \omicron\upsilon \delta\iota\omicron\rho\upsilon\sigma\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma\iota\nu \omicron\upsilon\delta\epsilon \kappa\lambda\epsilon\pi\tau\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$  (2): XIII: 31502 XVII: 32583
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\upsilon\varsigma \epsilon\nu \omicron\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omega \omicron\pi\omicron\upsilon \omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon \sigma\eta\varsigma \omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon \beta\rho\omega\sigma\iota\varsigma \alpha\phi\alpha\nu\iota\zeta\epsilon\iota \kappa\alpha\iota \omicron\pi\omicron\upsilon \kappa\lambda\epsilon\pi\tau\alpha\iota \omicron\upsilon \delta\iota\omicron\rho\upsilon\sigma\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma\iota\nu \omicron\upsilon\delta\epsilon \kappa\lambda\epsilon\pi\tau\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$  (2): XII: 30310 XIII: 30333

## Apparatus

1.  $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon]$  (82/104)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.20}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.20}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.20}} \parallel$  IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31192 XII:  
30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30013 30295 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 31342  
31534 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- $[?]\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ : V: 20005
- $\theta\eta\sigma[?]\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ : XI: 31579
- $\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.20}} \parallel$  V: 20032 XI: 40060 40387  
XII: 30163 30828 XIII: 30233 31446 31780 XIV: 30222 31043 XV:  
30723
- $\theta\upsilon\sigma\alpha\upsilon\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ : XIII: 30579

2.  $\delta\epsilon]$  (101/104)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.20}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.20}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.20}} \parallel$  V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174 30700  
31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30013  
30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222  
31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.20}} \parallel$  XVI: 30423

3.  $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu]$  (97/104)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.20}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.20}}$



→J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174  
 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30295  
 30579 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555  
 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 XVII: 31063

- ημιν: XIII: 30233 XVI: 30423
- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμεις: XII: 30279
- υμην: XI: 40060 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

4. θησαυρος] (98/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI:  
 30174 30700 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30863 XIII: 30013  
 30233 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31043 31342  
 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- θησαυρ[?]: XIV: 30222
- θησαυρουσους: V: 20005
- θησαυρος: X: 42211
- θυσαυρους: XI: 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30295

5. εν] (103/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI:  
 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863  
 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV:  
 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII:  
 31063

- [?]: XIV: 30222

6. ουρανω] (87/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 || V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163  
 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446

31780 32766 XIV: 31534 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII:  
31063

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- [?]νω: XI: 30174
- ουνω: XIII: 40950
- ουνωι:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.20}} \parallel$  XI: 30700 31192
- ουρανοις:  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.20}} \parallel$  XIV: 31043 31342 XV: 30735
- ουρανον: X: 32193
- τω ουρανω: XIII: 31451

7. οπου] (100/104)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.20}} \parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211  
XI: 30174 30700 31192 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30863 XIII:  
30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV:  
31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII:  
31063

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- ο[?]: XI: 31579
- οπως: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

8. ουτε] (97/104)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.20}} \parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30700  
31192 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30233  
30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31043 31342 XV:  
30735 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- [?]τε: XIV: 30222
- ου: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- ουται: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 X: 42211 XV: 30555

9. σης] (98/104)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.20}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.20}}$

→J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30700  
 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30013 30233  
 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 40950 XIV: 31043 31342 31534 XV:  
 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- [?]ωσης: XIII: 32766
- σις: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 X: 42211 XV: 30555

10. ουτε] (99/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174  
 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII:  
 30013 30233 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222  
 31043 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- [?]υτε: XIII: 30295
- ου: XV: 30735
- ουδε: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

11. βρωσις] (89/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
 →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII:  
 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 30792  
 31451 40950 XIV: 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335  
 30372 30423

- —οσ—ς: XIII: 32766
- [?]ρωσις: IX: 30565 XIV: 30222
- [?]ς: XIII: 31446
- βροσις: XIII: 31780
- βρωσεις: →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || XI: 40060
- βρωσης: →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || X: 42211 XI: 40387 XVII: 31063
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

12. αφανιζει] (100/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211  
XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863  
XIII: 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31043  
31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- αφανηζει: XI: 40387
- αφανι[?]ει: XIV: 30222
- αφανιζ[?]: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

13. και] (103/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174  
30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII:  
30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV:  
30222 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 30423  
XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

14. οπου] (103/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211  
XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828  
30863 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766  
40950 XIV: 30222 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335  
30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

15. κλεπται] (97/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211  
XI: 30174 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 XIII: 30013  
30233 30295 30579 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31043 31342  
31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- κ[?]: XIV: 30222
- κλαιπται: XII: 30863
- κλε[?]ται: XI: 31192
- κλεπτε: XI: 40060 XIII: 30792
- κλεπτεται: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

16. ου] (101/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174  
30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII:  
30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV:  
31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 31063

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XVI: 30372

17. διορυσσουσιν] (84/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || V: 20032  
IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
30163 30346 30828 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 31451 31780 32766 XIV:  
31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- [?]σσουσιν: XIV: 30222
- διορρυσσουσιν: XIII: 40950
- διορυσσουσι: →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || XII: 30279
- διωρυσσουσιν: XIII: 30792
- διωρυσσουσιν: →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || XII: 30863 XIII: 31446 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

18. ουδε] (89/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174 31192 31579 40387  
XII: 30163 30346 30828 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31446 31451  
31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30335  
30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- και: →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || XI: 40060 XII: 30279 30863

- ουτε: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

19. κλεπτουσιν] (92/104) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.20</sub>  
→K<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579  
40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579  
31446 31451 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31534 XV: 30555 30723 XVI:  
30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- κλαιπτουσιν: XIII: 30792
- κλεπτουσι: →E<sub>mat.6.20</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.20</sub> || XII: 30163 XIV: 31342
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

# Verse 6:21

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: οπου<sup>1</sup> γαρ<sup>2</sup> εστιν<sup>3</sup> ο<sup>4</sup> θησαυρος<sup>5</sup> υμων<sup>6</sup> εκει<sup>7</sup>  
εσται<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> η<sup>10</sup> καρδια<sup>11</sup> υμων<sup>12</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	XII: <a href="#">30001</a> XIII: <a href="#">32676</a> XV: <a href="#">30555</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">31534</a> <sup>c?</sup>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>41</sup>	3	Corr.: 31279 <sup>c</sup> ? 31675 <sup>c</sup> ? 31823 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>42</sup>	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>41</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>42</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).



Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οπου	IV
γαρ	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
θησαυρος	IV
υμων	V
εκει	IV
εσται	IV
και	IV
η	IV
καρδια	IV
υμων	V

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 97 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (81): V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30700 30788 31192 31194 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30579 30751 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 31093 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414 || Corr.: 31534<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> **group**, attesting to οπου γαρ εστιν ο θησαυρος υμων εκει εστε και η καρδια υμων (5): X: 42211 XI: 30348 XIII: 30004 30792 32726
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> **group**, attesting to οπου γαρ εστιν ο θησαυρος σου εκει εσται και η καρδια σου (4): X: 31582 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**C**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> **group**, attesting to οπου γαρ ο θησαυρος υμων εκει εσται και η καρδια υμων (3): X: 31424 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- →**D**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> **group**, attesting to οπου γαρ ο θησαυρος υμων εκει και η καρδια υμων εσται (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- →**E**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> **group**, attesting to οπου γαρ εστιν ο θησαυρος υμων εκει και η καρδια υμων εσται (2): IX: 40844 XIII: 30544

## Apparatus

1. οπου] (115/115) →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →**A**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →**B**<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  
→**C**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →**D**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →**E**<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042  
VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30059  
30273 30295 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 31823

2. γαρ] (115/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421  
XI: 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30295 31502 XIV:  
30222 30740 31675 XV: 31823

3. εστιν] (105/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31279 40060 40773  
XIII: 30013 30059 30295 XIV: 30222 31675 XV: 31823

- [?]ν: VIII: 20233
- εσται: XII: 30279 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || XIII: 31502  
XIV: 30740

4. ο] (115/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421  
XI: 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30295 31502 XIV:  
30222 30740 31675 XV: 31823

5. θησαυρος] (109/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 XI:  
40060 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30059 30295 31502 XIV: 30740 31675

- θη[?]: X: 31421
- θησαυρος: XV: 31823
- θησα[?]ρος: VI: 20042
- θησαυρ[?]: XIV: 30222
- θυσαυρος: XI: 31279 XIII: 30273

6. υμων] (105/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 31279  
40060 40773 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 31502 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- ημων: XIII: 30059
- σου: →B<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

7.  $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota]$  (110/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.21}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.21}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 VIII:  
 20233 X: 31421 XI: 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30273 30295  
 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823

- $[?]$ : XIV: 30222
- $\epsilon\chi\eta$ : XIII: 30059
- $\epsilon\chi\iota$ : IV: 20001
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu \epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota$ : XIII: 31502
- $\eta \epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota$ : XIV: 31675

8.  $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota]$  (103/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.21}$   $\parallel$  IV:  
 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30279 XIII:  
 30013 30059 30273 30295 31502 XIV: 30222 31675 XV: 31823

- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota \epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota$ : XI: 40773
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.21}$
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.21}$   $\parallel$  XI: 40060 XIV:  
 30740

9.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (113/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.21}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.21}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI:  
 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31502 XIV: 30222  
 30740 31675 XV: 31823

- $[?]$ : XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

10.  $\eta]$  (115/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.21}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.21}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421  
 XI: 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30295 31502 XIV:  
 30222 30740 31675 XV: 31823

11.  $\kappa\alpha\rho\delta\iota\alpha]$  (115/115)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.21}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.21}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.21}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII:  
 20233 X: 31421 XI: 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30059 30273  
 30295 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 31823

12. υμων] (99/115) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || VI:  
 20042 VIII: 20233 XI: 31279 40773 XIII: 30273 30295 31502 XIV: 30222  
 31675 XV: 31823

- ημων: XIII: 30059
- σου: →B<sub>mat.6.21</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30279
- υ[?]: X: 31421
- υμω[?]: XIII: 30013
- υμων εσται: →D<sub>mat.6.21</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.21</sub>
- υμων εστην: XI: 40060
- υμων εστιν: XIV: 30740

## Verse 6:22

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ο<sup>1</sup> λυχνος<sup>2</sup> του<sup>3</sup> σωματος<sup>4</sup> εστιν<sup>5</sup> ο<sup>6</sup> οφθαλμος<sup>7</sup>  
 εαν<sup>8</sup> ουν<sup>9</sup> ο<sup>10</sup> οφθαλμος<sup>11</sup> σου<sup>12</sup> απλους<sup>13</sup> η<sup>14</sup> ολον<sup>15</sup>  
 το<sup>16</sup> σωμα<sup>17</sup> σου<sup>18</sup> φωτεινον<sup>19</sup> εσται<sup>20</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	VI: <a href="#">20043</a> IX: <a href="#">30565</a> XI: <a href="#">30788</a> <a href="#">31192</a> XIII: <a href="#">30118</a> <a href="#">31502</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> XVI: <a href="#">31414</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>43</sup>	5	Corr.: 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30279 <sup>c</sup> ? 30829 <sup>c</sup> ? 31780 <sup>c</sup> ? 40563 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>44</sup>	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>43</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>44</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
λυχνος	IV
του	IV
σωματος	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
οφθαλμος	IV
εαν	IV
ουν	IV
ο	VI
οφθαλμος	IV
σου	IV
απλους	IV
η	VI
ολον	IV
το	IV
σωμα	IV



Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σου	IV
φωτεινον	IV
εσται	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.22</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (40): IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 30067 31424 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 31194 XII: 30038 30191 30310 30509 30517 30543 30822 31190 31528 XIII: 30184 30233 30751 30792 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 32676 32766 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 32786 XV: 30130 30735 32886 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.6.22</sub>** group, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους η ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται (10): VI: 20042 XI: 32586 XII: 30828 30983 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31689 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους ηι ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται (8): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30001 30022 30826 31455
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους ει ολον το σωμα σου φωτινον εσται (4): XII: 30930 31273 XIV: 30740 31675
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν η ο οφθαλμος σου απλους ολον το σωμα σου φωτινον εσται (2): V: 20032 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους ει ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται (2): XIII: 31604 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους ει ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται (2): XII: 40211 XIII: 40950
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν η ο οφθαλμος σου απλους ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται (2): XV: 30954 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους η ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται (2): X: 40770 XI: 40773
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους η ολον το σωμα σου φωτινον εσται (2): XII: 30163 XIII: 32726
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος σου εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους η ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται (2): XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}}$  group, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους η ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εστιν (2): XII: 30157 XV: 30723

# Apparatus

1. ο] (98/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.22</sub> || IV: 20001  
 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579  
 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31780 32680  
 XIV: 30222 30842 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?] [?]ος: XIV: 31043
- ειπεν ο κυριος ο: →F<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.22</sub> || IX: 40563  
 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 XIV: 31534

2. λυχνος] (108/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.22</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780 32680  
 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- λυχηνος: IX: 40563
- λυχνως: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043

3. του] (110/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.22</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563  
 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279  
 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 32680 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- τουτω: XIII: 31780

4. σωματος] (108/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.22</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563

40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279  
30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 32680 40547 XIV: 30222  
30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- σωματος: XIII: 30295
- σω[?]τος: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

5. εστιν] (110/111) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.22</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:  
20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387  
XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780 32680  
40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]στιν: XIII: 30004

6. ο] (110/111) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.22</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563  
40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279  
30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780 32680  
40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

7. οφθαλμος] (110/111) →unanimous →A<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.22</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.22</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:  
20038 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780  
32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061  
30423

- οφ[?]: X: 31421

8.  $\epsilon\alpha\nu$ ] (108/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421  
 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863  
 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30842  
 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\sigma\omicron\upsilon \epsilon\alpha\nu$ :  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20003

9.  $\omicron\upsilon\nu$ ] (103/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829  
 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 31780 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342  
 31534

- $\omicron\upsilon$ [?]: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30333  
 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

10.  $\omicron$ ] (101/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$   
 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387  
 XII: 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780 40547  
 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\delta\epsilon \omicron$ : XII: 30863
- $\epsilon\iota \omicron$ : XIII: 32680
- $\eta \omicron$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 XIV:  
 31342

11.  $\omicron\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\omicron\varsigma$ ] (111/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387  
 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780  
 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061  
 30423

12. σου] (111/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} K \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563  
 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279  
 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780 32680  
 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

13. απλους] (107/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} K \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563  
 40844 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863  
 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 30842 31043  
 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- απ[?]: X: 31421
- απλου[?]: VIII: 20233
- απλως: XIII: 40547
- η απλους: X: 42211

14. η] (75/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} K \parallel$  IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30348 31279 31579 XII:  
 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30295 30333 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 31043 31534  
 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421 XIV: 30842
- ει:  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} F \parallel$  XI: 40060 40387 XII:  
 30279 XIII: 30004 30273 XVI: 30061
- ηι:  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} B \parallel$  XII: 30346
- και: XIV: 31342
- either missing or lacuna:  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} G \parallel$  IV: 20001  
 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XIII: 32680

15. ολον] (111/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.22}} K \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387  
 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780

32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

16.  $\tau\omicron]$  (106/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563  
40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30004  
30273 30295 30333 31780 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342  
31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\tau\omega$ : X: 42211 XI: 31279 40060 XII: 30829 XIII: 30013

17.  $\sigma\omega\mu\alpha]$  (109/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:  
20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780  
32680 40547 XIV: 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\sigma\omicron\mu\alpha$ : X: 42211
- $\sigma\omega\mu[?]$ : XIV: 30222

18.  $\sigma\omicron\upsilon]$  (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X:  
31421 42211 XI: 30348 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829  
30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 31780 32680 40547 XIV: 30222  
30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- $[?]$ : VIII: 20233

19.  $\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\iota\nu\omicron\nu]$  (71/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20003  
XI: 30348 XIII: 30295 30333 32680 XIV: 30222 31043 31342 31534 XVI:  
30061 30423

- $[?]\tau\epsilon\iota\nu\omicron\nu$ : XIII: 31780
- $\alpha\pi\lambda\omicron\upsilon\nu$ : XIV: 30842

- φωτινον: XII: 30279
- φωτε[?]ον: XV: 30555
- φωτηνον: VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
- φωτινον:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 40547
- φωτινων: X: 42211

20. εσται] (102/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.22}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 31780 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- εστ[?]: X: 31421
- εστε: IV: 20001 XI: 30348
- εστη: XIII: 30013
- εστην: VIII: 20233
- εστιν:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.22}} \parallel$  XI: 40060 XIV: 31534



## Verse 6:23

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: εαν<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> ο<sup>3</sup> οφθαλμος<sup>4</sup> σου<sup>5</sup> πονηρος<sup>6</sup> η<sup>7</sup> ολον<sup>8</sup>  
το<sup>9</sup> σωμα<sup>10</sup> σου<sup>11</sup> σκοτεινον<sup>12</sup> εσται<sup>13</sup> ει<sup>14</sup> ουν<sup>15</sup> το<sup>16</sup>  
φως<sup>17</sup> το<sup>18</sup> εν<sup>19</sup> σοι<sup>20</sup> σκοτος<sup>21</sup> εστιν<sup>22</sup> το<sup>23</sup> σκοτος<sup>24</sup>  
ποσον<sup>25</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: <a href="#">20038</a> X: <a href="#">31424</a> <a href="#">31582</a> <a href="#">42211</a> XI: <a href="#">32586</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30022</a> XIII: <a href="#">31451</a> XIV: <a href="#">31661</a> XV: <a href="#">30954</a> <a href="#">31823</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: <a href="#">20003<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">32193<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">32766<sup>c</sup>?</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>45</sup>	7	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 30004 <sup>c?</sup> 30059 <sup>c?</sup> 30346 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 30892 <sup>c?</sup> 40060 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>46</sup>	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

<sup>45</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>46</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
οφθαλμος	IV
σου	IV
πονηρος	IV
η	IV
ολον	IV
το	IV
σωμα	IV
σου	IV
σκοτεινον	IV
εσται	IV
ει	IV
ουν	IV
το	IV
φως	IV
το	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
σολ	IV
σκοτος	IV
εστιν	IV
το	IV
σκοτος	IV
ποσον	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 82 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.23</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (13): IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 40563 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30230 XII: 30163 30543 30826 30983 XIII: 30579 40950

- →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ολον το σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστι το σκοτος ποσον (42): X: 31110 40770 XI: 30150 31194 31579 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30517 31190 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30333 30544 30751 31047 31289 31502 31604 32726 32831 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος ει ολον το σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστι το σκοτος ποσον (5): XII: 30509 40211 XIII: 31689 XIV: 31093 || Corr.: 32766<sup>c</sup>?
- →C<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος ηι ολον το σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστι το σκοτος ποσον (5): XI: 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30001 31455
- →D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ολον τω σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστι το σκοτος ποσον (3): XI: 31279 XII: 30829 XIII: 30895
- →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ολον το σωμα σου σκοτινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστιν το σκοτος ποσον (3): VI: 20042 IX: 40844 XII: 30828
- →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστι το σκοτος ποσον (3): XIII: 31780 32766 XIV: 30222
- →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ολον το σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει γαρ το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστι το σκοτος ποσον (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος ει ολον το σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστιν το σκοτος ποσον (2): XII: 31273 XIII: 32680
- →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub> group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ολον το σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος το σκοτος ποσον (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}}$  group, attesting to εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ολον το σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστιν εστι το σκοτος ποσον (2): Corr.: 20003<sup>c</sup>? 32193<sup>c</sup>?

## Apparatus

1. εαν] (106/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}}$  ||  
 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 XIII: 30004 30013  
 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}}$  || XII: 30930

2. δε] (107/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}}$  ||  
 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124  
 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 XIII: 30004  
 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}}$  || XII: 30930

3. ο] (102/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}}$  ||  
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40060 40387  
 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 31446  
 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

- [?]: XIII: 30295
- η ο: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}}$  || XI: 30174 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792

4. οφθαλμος] (104/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 31421  
XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863  
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555

- οφθαλμος: XIV: 30740
- οφθαλμο—ς: IX: 30892
- οφθαλος: XIII: 32676
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || XII: 30930

5. σου] (105/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124  
30174 30348 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 XIII: 30004 30059  
30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

- ου: XI: 40387
- σο[?]: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || XII: 30930

6. πονηρος] (107/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X:  
31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822  
30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740  
31342 XV: 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*: →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || XII: 30930

7. η] (86/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892  
XI: 30174 30348 40060 XII: 30310 30346 30822 XIII: 30013 30059 30273  
30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555

- [?]: X: 31421

- $\epsilon\iota$ :  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  XI: 40387 XII: 30279 XIII: 30004 XIV: 30740
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$ : XII: 30863
- $\eta\iota$ :  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30930

8.  $\omicron\lambda\omicron\nu$ ] (105/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 XI:  
 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 XIII:  
 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\kappa\alpha\iota \omicron\lambda\omicron\nu$ : XIV: 31342
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  XII: 30930

9.  $\tau\omicron$ ] (100/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348  
 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31446  
 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

- $\tau\omega$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  XI: 40060 XIII: 30004 30013 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  XII: 30930

10.  $\sigma\omega\mu\alpha$ ] (107/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X:  
 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822  
 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740  
 31342 XV: 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  XII: 30930



11. σου] (107/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124  
30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 XIII: 30004  
30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555
- either missing or lacuna: →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || XII: 30930

12. σκοτεινον] (94/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> ||  
IX: 20017 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40387 XII: 30279 30310  
30346 30822 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30792 32676 XIV: 31342
- πονηρον: XII: 30863
  - σκοπεινον: XV: 30555
  - σκοτηνον: VIII: 20233
  - σκοτινον: →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI: 40060  
XIII: 30059 31446 XIV: 30740
  - either missing or lacuna: →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || XII: 30930

13. εσται] (104/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X:  
31421 XI: 30124 30174 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 XIII:  
30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555
- εστε: XI: 30348
  - εστιν: XI: 40060 XIII: 30792
  - either missing or lacuna: →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || XII: 30930

14. ει] (109/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421  
XI: 30124 30174 30348 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 30930  
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342  
XV: 30555

- $\eta$ : XI: 40060
- $\iota$ : IX: 20017

15.  $\sigma\upsilon\nu$ ] (106/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} J \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 XI: 30124 30174  
 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059  
 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\gamma\alpha\rho$ :  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}}$
- $\delta\epsilon$ : XII: 30822
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

16.  $\tau\omicron$ ] (109/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} J \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 XI:  
 30124 30174 30348 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 30930 XIII:  
 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV:  
 30555

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\tau\omega$ : XI: 40060

17.  $\varphi\omega\varsigma$ ] (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} J \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X:  
 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822  
 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV:  
 30740 31342 XV: 30555

- $\varphi\omega[?]$ : VIII: 20233

18.  $\tau\omicron$ ] (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.23}} J \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X:

31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863  
30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740  
31342 XV: 30555

- τω: XI: 40060

19. εν] (110/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X:  
31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30822 30863  
30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740  
31342 XV: 30555

- ες: XII: 30346

20. σοι] (110/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X:  
31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822  
30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 31446 32676 XIV: 30740  
31342 XV: 30555

- ση: XIII: 30792

21. σκοτος] (105/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.23</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 X: 31421  
XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30930 XIII: 30004  
30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555

- σ[?]οτος: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XII: 30310 30822 30863 XIV:  
30740

22. εστιν] (30/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.23</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.23</sub>  
|| IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XIII:  
30013 30273 30792

- [?]: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  IX: 20017 30565 30892 XI: 30174 30348 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30295 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

23. το] (30/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$   
IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30792

- εσλ το: XII: 30279
- εσται το: XII: 30930
- εστι το:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  IX: 20017 30565 30892 XI: 30174 30348 XII: 30346 XIII: 30004 30295 31446 32676 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555
- σκοτος το: V: 20032 XII: 30310 30822 30863 XIV: 30740

24. σκοτος] (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

- σκ[?]: X: 31421

25. ποσον] (111/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.23}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.23}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30822 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740 31342 XV: 30555

## Verse 6:24

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ουδεις<sup>1</sup> δυναται<sup>2</sup> δυσιν<sup>3</sup> κυριοις<sup>4</sup> δουλευειν<sup>5</sup>  
η<sup>6</sup> γαρ<sup>7</sup> τον<sup>8</sup> ενα<sup>9</sup> μισησει<sup>10</sup> και<sup>11</sup> τον<sup>12</sup> ετερον<sup>13</sup>  
αγαπησει<sup>14</sup> η<sup>15</sup> ενος<sup>16</sup> ανθεξεται<sup>17</sup> και<sup>18</sup> του<sup>19</sup>  
ετερου<sup>20</sup> καταφρονησει<sup>21</sup> ου<sup>22</sup> δυνασθε<sup>23</sup> θεω<sup>24</sup>  
δουλευειν<sup>25</sup> και<sup>26</sup> μαμωνα<sup>27</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	20	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> IX: <a href="#">20017</a> <a href="#">40563</a> <a href="#">40844</a> X: <a href="#">30067</a> XI: <a href="#">30150</a> <a href="#">30348</a> <a href="#">30700</a> XII: <a href="#">30346</a> <a href="#">30822</a> <a href="#">31190</a> <a href="#">31273</a> XIII: <a href="#">30013</a> <a href="#">30295</a> <a href="#">30333</a> <a href="#">30895</a> <a href="#">32680</a> <a href="#">32831</a> XVI: <a href="#">30372</a> <a href="#">30423</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>47</sup>	7	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 20038 <sup>c?</sup> 30310 <sup>c?</sup> 30543 <sup>c?</sup> 30740 <sup>c?</sup> 30792 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>48</sup>	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>47</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>48</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (20) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουδεις	IV
δυναται	IV
δυσιν	VIII
κυριοις	IV
δουλευειν	IV
η	IV
γαρ	IV
τον	IV
ενα	IV
μισησει	VI
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τον	IV
ετερον	IV
αγαπησει	IV
η	IV
ενος	IV
ανθεζεται	IV
και	IV
του	IV
ετερου	IV
καταφρονησει	IV
ου	IV
δυνασθε	IV
θεω	IV
δουλευειν	IV
και	IV
μαμωνα	IV



## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 63 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (36) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.24</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (ο): None.
- →**A<sub>mat.6.24</sub>** group, attesting to ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η ενος ανθεζεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θεω δουλευειν και μαμωνα (36): IX: 20041 30892 X: 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30230 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30509 30983 31528 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 30544 31047 31446 31451 32676 32726 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31342 32786 XV: 30130 30205 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 XVII: 31063
- →**B<sub>mat.6.24</sub>** group, attesting to ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η του ενος ανθεζεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θεω δουλευειν και μαμωνα (7): XII: 30279 XIII: 30751 31502 XIV: 30016 30842 31093 31534
- →**C<sub>mat.6.24</sub>** group, attesting to ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η ενος ανθεζεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θωι δουλευειν και μαμωνα (6): XI: 30788 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 31455
- →**D<sub>mat.6.24</sub>** group, attesting to ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η ενος ανθεζεται και

του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθαι θεω δουλευειν και μαμωνα (4):  
XII: 30930 XIII: 30004 31604 32766

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  group, attesting to ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η ενος ανθεζεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θεω δουλευειν και μαμωνα (3):  
X: 31424 XI: 31279 XII: 30829
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  group, attesting to ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η ενος ανθεζεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θεω δουλευειν και μαμωνα (3):  
IX: 30565 XIII: 31689 31780
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  group, attesting to ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η του ενος ανθεζεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  group, attesting to ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν ει γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η ενος ανθεζεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θεω δουλευειν και μαμωνα (2):  
XII: 30543 XV: 30954

## Apparatus

1. ουδεις] (94/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124  
 30174 31192 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273  
 30579 31289 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI:  
 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XI: 31579
- [?] ουδεις: XIII: 30792
- ου: XVI: 31414
- ουδυσ: XIII: 40547

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

2. δυναται] (91/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 31192 31579 40060  
 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30863 XIII: 30579 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222  
 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- δυνα[?]αι: XI: 30174
- δυνατε: IX: 20038 XII: 30163 30828 XIII: 30273
- οικετης δυναται: VI: 20043
- οικετης δυνατε: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

3. δυσιν] (3/99) VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060

- δισι: XII: 30863
- δυσην: XI: 40387
- δυσι:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032  
 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579  
 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31289 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414  
 32737 XVII: 32583
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

4. κυριοις] (95/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 40060  
 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31289  
 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414  
 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421
- κυριος: IX: 20038
- κυριους: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

5. δουλευειν] (95/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 30792  
 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI:  
 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- δουλεβειν: XI: 40773
- δουλευην: XI: 40060
- δουλευειν: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

6. η] (92/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- ει:  $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 XII: 30863 XIII: 30792
- και [?] η: XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

7. γαρ] (97/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI:  
 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211 XIV: 30222

8. τον] (98/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723  
 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

9.  $\epsilon\nu\alpha]$  (98/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723  
 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

10.  $\mu\iota\sigma\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota]$  (81/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI:  
 30124 30174 31192 40773 XII: 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30579 31289 40547  
 40950 XIV: 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\mu[?]$ : XIV: 30222
- $\mu\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota$ : IV: 20003 V: 20032
- $\mu\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta$ : X: 42211
- $\mu\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota$ : VIII: 20233
- $\mu\eta\sigma\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota$ :  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  XI: 31579 XIII: 30273
- $\mu\eta\sigma\eta\sigma\eta$ : XI: 40387
- $\mu\eta\sigma\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ : XI: 40060
- $\mu\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ : XIV: 30740
- $\mu\iota\sigma\eta[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\mu\iota\sigma\eta\sigma\eta$ : XIII: 30792
- $\mu\iota\sigma\eta\sigma\iota$ : IV: 20001
- $\mu\iota\sigma\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ : XII: 30163
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

11.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (96/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579  
 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 30792  
 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414  
 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

12.  $\tau\omicron\nu]$  (96/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
 30792 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414  
 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\tau[?]$ : XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211 XIII: 31289

13.  $\epsilon\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu]$  (97/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124  
 30174 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII:  
 30273 30579 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555  
 30723 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- $[?]\omicron\nu$ : XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

14.  $\alpha\gamma\alpha\pi\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota]$  (87/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043  
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579  
 40773 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 40547 XIV: 30222 30740  
 31661 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\alpha\gamma\alpha\pi\eta\sigma\eta$ :  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 40950  
 XIV: 31675
- $\alpha\gamma\alpha\pi\eta\sigma\iota$ : IV: 20001
- $\alpha\gamma\alpha\pi\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ : XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163 40211

15.  $\eta]$  (97/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:

20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI:  
 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- εΙ: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

16. ενοϛ] (80/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038  
 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163  
 30828 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 40547 40950 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 XVI:  
 31414 32737

- εν[?]: XI: 31192
- του ενοϛ:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  XII: 30310 30863 XIII: 31289  
 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 30723 XVII: 32583
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

17. ανθεξεται] (93/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032  
 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 40060  
 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 40547 40950  
 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII:  
 32583

- [?]ξεται: X: 31421
- ανθεξετε: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

18. και] (98/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723  
 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

19. του] (98/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723  
 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

20. ετερου] (95/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124  
 30174 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30828 XIII: 30273 30579  
 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI:  
 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- αλλου: XII: 30863
- ε[?]: XIV: 30222
- εταιρου: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

21. καταφρονησει] (87/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 40773  
 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 40547 XIV: 30740  
 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- [?] [?]: XIV: 30222
- και καταφρονησει: XIV: 31661
- καταφρ[?]: X: 31421
- καταφρονηση:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- καταφρονισει: X: 42211 XI: 40060
- καταφρονιση: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

22. ου] (95/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233



IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 40060 40387  
40773 XII: 30163 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31289 40547  
40950 XIV: 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII:  
32583

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  || XII: 30310 XIV: 30222

23.  $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\sigma\theta\epsilon]$  (82/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20043 X: 31421 31582  
42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30163 30828 40211 XIII:  
30579 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414  
32737 XVII: 32583

- $[?] \nu\alpha\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ : XIV: 30222
- $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\sigma\theta[?]$ : XV: 30555
- $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 40060  
40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  || XII: 30310

24.  $\theta\epsilon\omega]$  (88/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30828  
30863 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583

- $\theta\epsilon\omega\iota$ : X: 31582
- $\theta\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  || XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  || XII: 30310

25.  $\delta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\iota\nu]$  (93/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579  
40387 40773 XII: 30163 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31289  
40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737  
XVII: 32583

- $\delta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\epsilon\beta\epsilon\iota\nu$ : XIII: 40950

- δουλευην: XI: 40060
- δουλευειν: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  XII: 30310

26.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (96/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30163 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31289 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414 32737  
 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  XII: 30310

27.  $\mu\alpha\mu\omega\alpha]$  (87/99)  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 31579 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30863 40211 XIII: 30273 31289 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 31414

- $[\text{?}]$ : X: 31421
- $\mu\alpha\mu\omega\alpha$ : XVI: 32737 XVII: 32583
- $\mu\alpha\mu\omega\alpha$ : X: 42211 XII: 30163 30828 XIII: 30579
- $\mu\alpha\mu\omega\alpha\iota$ : XI: 30124
- $\mu\omega\mu\omega\alpha$ : XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.24}} \parallel$  XII: 30310

## Verse 6:25

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: δια<sup>1</sup> τουτο<sup>2</sup> λεγω<sup>3</sup> υμιν<sup>4</sup> μη<sup>5</sup> μεριμνατε<sup>6</sup> τη<sup>7</sup>  
 ψυχη<sup>8</sup> υμων<sup>9</sup> τι<sup>10</sup> φαγητε<sup>11</sup> και<sup>12</sup> τι<sup>13</sup> πιητε<sup>14</sup> μηδε<sup>15</sup>  
 τω<sup>16</sup> σωματι<sup>17</sup> υμων<sup>18</sup> τι<sup>19</sup> ενδυσησθε<sup>20</sup> ουχι<sup>21</sup> η<sup>22</sup>  
 ψυχη<sup>23</sup> πλειον<sup>24</sup> εστιν<sup>25</sup> της<sup>26</sup> τροφης<sup>27</sup> και<sup>28</sup> το<sup>29</sup>  
 σωμα<sup>30</sup> του<sup>31</sup> ενδυματος<sup>32</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	26	V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30822 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 31502 XIV: 30035 30842 32786 XV: 30130 30723 XVI: 30061 30423
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>49</sup>	9	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 20038 <sup>c</sup> ? 30022 <sup>c</sup> ? 30829 <sup>c</sup> ? 31043 <sup>c</sup> ? 31582 <sup>c</sup> ? 32193 <sup>c</sup> ? 32766 <sup>c</sup> ? 40844 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>50</sup>	93	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

<sup>49</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>50</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (26) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
δια	IV
τουτο	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
μη	IV
μεριμνατε	IV
τη	IV
ψυχη	IV
υμων	IV
τι	IV
φαγητε	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	VI
τι	IV
πιητε	IV
μηδε	IV
τω	IV
σωματι	IV
υμων	IV
τι	IV
ενδυσησθε	IV
ουχι	IV
η	IV
ψυχη	IV
πλειον	IV
εστιν	VI
της	IV
τροφης	IV
και	IV
το	IV
σωμα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
του	IV
ενδυματος	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 37 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (56) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.25</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (3): VI: 20042 IX: 30565 XIII: 40950
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.25</sub> **group**, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνατε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε και τι πιητε μηδε τω σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειον εστι της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (12): IX: 20017 X: 30067 40770 XI: 30348 31194 32586 XII: 30191 XIII: 30184 31289 32676 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.25</sub> **group**, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνατε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε η τι πιητε μηδε τω σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειον εστι της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (6): XII: 30038 XIII: 30118 31446 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}}$  group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνατε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε και τι πιητε μηδε τω σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειων εστι της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (4): XII: [30509](#) [30517](#) [31190](#) XIV: [31675](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}}$  group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμναιται τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε και τι πιητε μηδε το σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειον εστι της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (2): XII: [31528](#) XIV: [30016](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}}$  group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνησητε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε η τι πιητε μηδε το σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειον εστιν της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (2): XI: [30788](#) XII: [30826](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}}$  group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνατε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε μηδε τω σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειον εστι της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (2): XVI: [30372](#) [32737](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}}$  group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνησητε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε και τι πιητε μηδε τω σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειον εστιν της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (2): X: [31424](#) XII: [30163](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}}$  group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνατε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε και τι πιητε μηδε το σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειων εστι της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (2): XI: [30150](#) XIII: [31451](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}}$  group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνατε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε μηδε τω σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειον εστι της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος (2): X: [31582](#) XII: [30022](#)



# Apparatus

1.  $\delta\iota\alpha]$  (93/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829  
 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751  
 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954  
 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

2.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron]$  (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829  
 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751  
 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954  
 XVI: 30335 31414

•  $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omega$ : XV: 31823

3.  $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega]$  (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829  
 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751  
 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222  
 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823  
 XVI: 30335 31414

•  $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota$ : XIII: 31780

4.  $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu]$  (93/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230

30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829  
 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751  
 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954  
 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

5.  $\mu\eta]$  (93/93)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} I \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829  
 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751  
 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954  
 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

6.  $\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\nu\alpha\tau\epsilon]$  (70/93)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} I \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 40563  
 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346  
 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30579 30751 30792 30895  
 31047 31604 31780 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740  
 31043 31093 31534 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 31414

- $\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\nu[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\nu\alpha$ : XI: 30230
- $\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\nu\alpha\tau[?]$ : XIII: 30295
- $\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\nu\alpha\tau\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII: 30829
- $\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\nu\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ : XII: 30828 XIII: 30004
- $\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\nu\eta\sigma\eta\tau\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  XI: 30174 XII: 30310  
 30543 XIII: 30013 31689 32680 XIV: 31342 31661 XVI: 30335

7.  $\tau\eta]$  (85/93)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} H \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003  
 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230 31279 40773  
 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 XIII:  
 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689  
 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043  
 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\tau\eta\iota:$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  XI: 30700 31192 XII: 31455 40211

8.  $\psi\chi\eta](84/93) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230 31279 40773 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\psi\eta\chi\upsilon:$  XV: 31823
- $\psi\chi\eta\iota:$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30001 31455

9.  $\upsilon\mu\omega\eta](90/93) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\eta\mu\omega\eta:$  IV: 20003 XV: 30954
- *either missing or lacuna:* XV: 30735

10.  $\tau\iota](90/93) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\tau\eta:$  IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20001 XV: 30735

11. φαγητε] (80/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.25</sub> || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174  
30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30930  
31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30579 30751 30895 31689  
31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31342 31661 XV:  
30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- φαγειτε: XII: 30828
- φαγετε: XII: 30863 XIII: 30233 30792 31047 31604 32831 XIV: 30738  
31043 31534
- φαγηται: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XV: 30735

12. και] (59/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
→G<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.25</sub> || IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI:  
30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30829 31273 31455 40211  
XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 31047 31604 31780 32726 32766  
32831 XIV: 30222 30738 31534 XV: 30954 31823 XVI: 31414

- [?]: XI: 30174
- η: →B<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.25</sub> || IV: 20003 XII: 30279 30543 30828  
30863 XIII: 30013 31689 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342  
XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.25</sub> || IV: 20001 XII:  
30001 30930 XIII: 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335

13. τι] (80/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.25</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 IX:  
20038 40563 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773  
XII: 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30004  
30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680  
32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 XV:  
30555 30954 31823 XVI: 31414

- τ[?]: X: 31421 XII: 40211

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  XII: 30001 30930  
XIII: 30895 XIV: 30738 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335

14.  $\pi\eta\tau\epsilon]$  (62/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 40563  
 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 XII: 30310 30346 30543  
 30828 30829 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30295 30579 30751 31047 31780  
 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 30555 30954

- $[\text{?}]$ : X: 31421
- $\pi\text{---}\tau\epsilon$ : XIV: 31043
- $\pi\eta\tau\epsilon$ : IX: 20038
- $\pi\iota\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ : XIII: 31689
- $\pi\iota\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ : XIII: 30233
- $\pi\iota\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ : XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 30792 31604 32831 XIV: 30738 30740  
31093 31534
- $\pi\omega\iota\eta\tau\epsilon$ : XI: 40773 XIII: 30013 32726 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414
- $\varphi\alpha\gamma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ : IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  XII: 30001 30930  
XIII: 30895 XIV: 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335

15.  $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon]$  (91/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30543 30828 30829 30863  
 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792  
 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222  
 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI:  
 30335 31414

- $\mu\eta\delta[\text{?}]$ : XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

16.  $\tau\omega]$  (70/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 X: 32193 XI: 30230  
 30700 31279 40773 XII: 30279 30310 30543 30828 30829 30863 30930 40211  
 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30895 31047 31604 31689 32680 32726

32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30555  
30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\tau\omicron$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30346 31273 XIII: 30004 30792 31780 XIV: 31093 31661
- $\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  XII: 30001 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

17.  $\sigma\omega\mu\alpha\tau\iota$ ] (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\sigma\omega\mu\alpha$ : XIII: 31689 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

18.  $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$ ] (91/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\tau\iota \upsilon\mu\omega\nu$ : XIII: 31689
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

19.  $\tau\iota$ ] (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30829

30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579  
 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831  
 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555  
 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- τη: IX: 20038

20. ενδυσθησθε] (73/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.6.25</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 40563 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192  
 40773 XII: 30001 30543 30828 30829 31273 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233  
 30751 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30738 30740 31093 31342 31661 XV: 30954 31823 XVI: 30335

- ενδησησθε: XI: 31279
- ενδυ[?]: X: 31421
- ενδυσ[?]σθε: X: 32193
- ενδυσασθε: XIII: 30792
- ενδυσεισθαι: XIII: 30895
- ενδυσεισθε: XIII: 30579
- ενδυσεσθε: XII: 30310 30346 31455 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30555  
 30735 XVI: 31414
- ενδυσθησθ[?]: XIII: 30295
- ενδυσθησθαι: IX: 20038 40844 XII: 30863 30930
- ονδυσθησθε: XII: 30279

21. ουχι] (90/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.25</sub> ||  
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863  
 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792  
 30895 31047 31689 31780 32680 32726 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740  
 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30335  
 31414

- ουχη: XIII: 31604 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

22.  $\eta]$  (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow F$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow G$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow H$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow I$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174  
 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828 30829  
 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579  
 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831  
 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555  
 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

23.  $\psi\chi\eta]$  (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow F$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow G$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow H$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow I$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863  
 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792  
 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222  
 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823  
 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

24.  $\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu]$  (75/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow F$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow G$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow I$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\parallel$  IV:  
 20001 20003 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31192  
 31279 XII: 30001 30279 30543 30828 30829 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII:  
 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780  
 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 31534 XV: 30555  
 30954 31823 XVI: 30335

- $\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omega\nu$ :  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\rightarrow H$ <sub>mat.6.25</sub>  $\parallel$  XII: 30346 XV: 30735 XVI:  
 31414
- $\pi\lambda\epsilon\omicron\nu$ : XIII: 30751
- $\pi\lambda\iota\omicron\nu$ : IX: 20038
- $\pi\lambda\omicron\iota\omicron\nu$ : XIII: 40547 XIV: 30740
- $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu \pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ : XI: 40773 XIV: 31342 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310 30863



25.  $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$  (17/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{G} \parallel$  IX:  
 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30174 XII: 30543 30828 XIII: 30013 30792 XV:  
 30954 31823

- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$ :  $\rightarrow \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{F}$   
 $\rightarrow \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{I} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30829 30930 31273  
 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30579 30751 30895 31047 31604  
 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740  
 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30335 31414
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310 30863

26.  $\tau\eta\varsigma]$  (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{C}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{I} \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863  
 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895  
 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30738 30740  
 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30335  
 31414

- του σωματος της: XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310 30930

27.  $\tau\rho\omicron\phi\eta\varsigma]$  (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{B}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{H}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} \text{I} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30174  
 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828 30829  
 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751  
 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547  
 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735  
 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\tau\rho\omicron\phi[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\psi\chi\eta\varsigma$ : XIII: 30004
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

28.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} I \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30700  
 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 30930  
 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895  
 31047 31604 31689 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740  
 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30335  
 31414

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310 XIII: 31780

29.  $\tau\omicron]$  (87/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} I \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174  
 30230 30700 31192 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828 30863 30930  
 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 30895  
 31047 31604 31689 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738  
 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30335  
 31414

- $\tau\omega$ : XI: 31279 XII: 30829 XIII: 30013 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310 XIII: 31780

30.  $\sigma\omega\mu\alpha]$  (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.25}} I \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI:  
 30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828  
 30829 30863 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579  
 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547  
 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735  
 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\sigma[?]\mu\alpha$ : XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310 XIII: 31780

31. του] (92/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.25</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30230  
30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863  
30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792  
30895 31047 31604 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222  
30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 31823  
XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

32. ενδυματος] (91/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.25</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.25</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 32193 XI:  
30174 30230 30700 31192 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30543 30828  
30829 30863 30930 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295  
30579 30751 30792 30895 31047 31604 31689 32680 32726 32766 32831  
40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30555  
30735 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- σωματος: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

## Verse 6:26

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ἐμβλεψατε<sup>1</sup> εἰς<sup>2</sup> τὰ<sup>3</sup> πετεινὰ<sup>4</sup> τοῦ<sup>5</sup> οὐρανοῦ<sup>6</sup>  
 ὅτι<sup>7</sup> οὐ<sup>8</sup> σπειρουσιν<sup>9</sup> οὐδε<sup>10</sup> θερίζουσιν<sup>11</sup> οὐδε<sup>12</sup>  
 συναγουσιν<sup>13</sup> εἰς<sup>14</sup> ἀποθηκὰς<sup>15</sup> καὶ<sup>16</sup> ὁ<sup>17</sup> πατήρ<sup>18</sup>  
 ὑμῶν<sup>19</sup> ὁ<sup>20</sup> οὐρανίος<sup>21</sup> τρέφει<sup>22</sup> αὐτὰ<sup>23</sup> οὐχ<sup>24</sup> ὑμεῖς<sup>25</sup>  
 μάλλον<sup>26</sup> διαφερετε<sup>27</sup> αὐτῶν<sup>28</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	24	IV: <a href="#">20003</a> X: <a href="#">31421</a> <a href="#">32193</a> <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">31194</a> <a href="#">31279</a> XII: <a href="#">30038</a> <a href="#">30279</a> <a href="#">30509</a> <a href="#">30822</a> <a href="#">30826</a> <a href="#">30829</a> <a href="#">31455</a> <a href="#">31528</a> XIII: <a href="#">30004</a> <a href="#">30579</a> <a href="#">32676</a> <a href="#">32726</a> <a href="#">40547</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> <a href="#">31342</a> XV: <a href="#">31823</a> XVI: <a href="#">30335</a> <a href="#">30423</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>51</sup>	9	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 30059 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30295 <sup>c?</sup> 30740 <sup>c?</sup> 30792 <sup>c?</sup> 30892 <sup>c?</sup> 32831 <sup>c?</sup> 42211 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>52</sup>	94	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>51</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>52</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (24) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): **IV**.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: **IX**.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εμβλεψατε	V
εις	IV
τα	IV
πετεινα	VI
του	IV
ουρανου	IV
οτι	IV
ου	IV
σπειρουσιν	IX
ουδε	IV
θεριζουσιν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουδε	IV
συναγουσιν	IV
εις	IV
αποθηκας	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
υμων	IV
ο	IV
ουρανιος	IV
τρεφει	V
αυτα	IV
ουχ	IV
υμεις	IV
μαλλον	IV
διαφερετε	VI
αυτων	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 58 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (36) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (42): IX: 20041 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30348 30700 30788 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30191 30517 30543 31190 31273 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30895 31446 31502 31604 31780 32680 XIV: 30035 30738 30740 31093 31675 XV: 30130 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>** group, attesting to εμβλεψατε εις τα πετεινα του ουρανου οτι ου σπειρουσιν ουδε θεριζουσιν ουδε συναγουσιν εις αποθηκας και ο πατηρ ημων ο ουρανιος τρεφει αυτα ουχ υμεις μαλλον διαφερετε αυτων (6): XIII: 30333 30544 32831 XIV: 31043 XV: 30205 30735
- →**B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>** group, attesting to εμβλεψατε εις τα πετεινα του ουρανου οτι ου σπειρουσιν ουδε θεριζουσιν ουδε συναγουσιν εις αποθηκας και ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τρεφει αυτα ουχ υμεις μαλλον διαφερεται αυτων (4): XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 31451 XIV: 30222
- →**C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>** group, attesting to εμβλεψατε εις τα πετεινα του ουρανου οτι ου σπειρουσιν ουδε θεριζουσιν ουδε συναγουσιν εις αποθηκην και ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τρεφει αυτα ουχ υμεις μαλλον διαφερετε αυτων (2): XIV: 30842 31534
- →**D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>** group, attesting to εμβλεψατε εις τα πετεινα του ουρανου οτι ου σπειρουσιν ουδε θεριζουσιν ουδε συναγουσιν εις αποθηκας και



ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τρεφη αυτα ουχ υμεις μαλλον διαφερετε αυτων (2): IX: 20017 XII: 30863

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.26}}$  group, attesting to εμβλεψατε εις τα πετεινα του ουρανου οτι ου σπειρουσιν ουδε θεριζουσιν ουδε συναγουσιν εις αποθηκας και ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τρεφει αυτα ουχ υμεις μαλλον διαφερετε τουτων (2): XI: 30230 XIII: 31289

## Apparatus

1. εμβλεψατε] (89/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.26}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 30565 30892 40563 40844 XI: 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- εμβλεψαται: IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 40060
- ενβλεψαται: X: 42211

2. εις] (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.26}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

3. τα] (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.26}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

4. πετεινα] (87/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565  
 30892 40563 XI: 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983  
 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV:  
 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- πετηνα: XI: 40060
- πετινα: IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211

5. του] (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751  
 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
 30061 XVII: 32583

6. ουρανου] (93/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579  
 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273  
 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV:  
 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- ουνου: IX: 40563

7. οτι] (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751  
 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
 30061 XVII: 32583

8. ου] (91/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30792  
 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII:  
 32583

- ουτε: IX: 30892 XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30751

9. σπειρουσιν] (83/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IX: 30565 30892 40563 40844 XI:  
 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295  
 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
 30061 XVII: 32583

- σπ[?]ρουσιν: VIII: 20233
- σπειρει: XII: 30983
- σπηρουσιν: IX: 20038 XI: 40387
- σπιρουσιν: IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 X: 42211 XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30751

10. ουδε] (91/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30565 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773  
 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792  
 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- ουτε: IX: 30892 XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

11. θεριζουσιν] (87/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
 20043 IX: 20038 30892 40563 40844 XI: 31192 40060 40387 40773 XII:  
 30157 30346 30930 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689  
 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- θερ[?]ζουσιν: VIII: 20233
- θερηζουσιν: XI: 31579
- θερι[?]ουσιν: IX: 30565
- θεριζει: XII: 30983
- θεριζουσι: XII: 40211
- θεριουσιν: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

12. ουδε] (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751  
 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
 30061 XVII: 32583

13. συναγουσιν] (89/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30295  
 30751 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII:  
 32583

- συναγει: XII: 30983
- συναγουσι: XIII: 31047
- συναγουσιν: XIII: 30059 30792 31689

14. εις] (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751  
 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
 30061 XVII: 32583

15. αποθηκας] (84/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
 20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 XI: 31192 31579 40387 40773  
 XII: 30157 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30751 30792 31047 31689 40950  
 XIV: 30209 31661 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- αποδηκας: XV: 30555
- αποθεικας: XI: 40060
- αποθηκην:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>
- απωθηκας: XIII: 32766
- τ: XIII: 30295
- τας αποθηκας: X: 42211 XII: 30346 30930 XIV: 32786

16.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.26}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.26}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387  
40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751  
30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
30061 XVII: 32583
17.  $o]$  (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.26}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.26}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060  
40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295  
30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555  
XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
18.  $\pi\alpha\tau\eta\rho]$  (94/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.26}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.26}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192  
31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059  
30273 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661  
32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
19.  $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu]$  (79/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.26}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.26}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038  
30565 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983  
40211 XIII: 30295 31047 31689 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555  
XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583
- $\eta\mu\omega\nu$ :  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.26}$   $\parallel$  XI: 40060 40387 40773 XIII: 30059 30273  
30751 30792 32766
  - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30892
20.  $o]$  (93/94)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.26}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.26}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.26}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060  
40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295  
30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:  
30061 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30209

21. ουρανιος] (91/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273  
 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555  
 XVII: 32583

- ουνιος: XI: 40773 XIII: 40950
- ουνοις ουνιος: XVI: 30061

22. τρεφει] (83/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038  
 30565 30892 40563 40844 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983  
 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30751 31047 31689 32766 XIV: 30209 31661 32786  
 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- θρεφει: XIII: 30059
- τρεφη: →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387  
 XIII: 30792 40950
- τρεφι: IV: 20001

23. αυτα] (93/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 40773  
 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792  
 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061  
 XVII: 32583

- αυτ[?]: XI: 31192

24. ουχ] (90/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII:  
 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792 31047  
 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- ουχει: V: 20032
- ουχι: IX: 20038 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

25. υμεις] (93/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40387  
40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751  
30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061  
XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

26. μαλλον] (92/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579  
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273  
30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555  
XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- μαλον: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

27. διαφερετε] (81/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563  
X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30346 30983 XIII: 30059  
30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555  
XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- διαφ[?]ρετε: XII: 40211
- διαφερεται: →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:  
40844 XI: 40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

28. αυτων] (86/94) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.26</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.26</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX:  
20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30346

30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30751 30792 31047 31689 32766  
 40950 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- α[?]: VIII: 20233
- αυτοις: XII: 30157
- αυτον: XI: 40387
- αυτω—: XIII: 30059
- τουτον: X: 42211
- τουτων:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.26}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786



## Verse 6:27

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: τις<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> εξ<sup>3</sup> υμων<sup>4</sup> μεριμνων<sup>5</sup> δυναται<sup>6</sup>  
 προσθειναι<sup>7</sup> επι<sup>8</sup> την<sup>9</sup> ηλικιαν<sup>10</sup> αυτου<sup>11</sup> πηχυ<sup>12</sup>  
 ενα<sup>13</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	VIII: <a href="#">20281</a> IX: <a href="#">40844</a> XII: <a href="#">30543</a> XVI: <a href="#">31414</a> XVII: <a href="#">31063</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: <a href="#">30700<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">31455<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>53</sup>	5	Corr.: 30059 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30157 <sup>c?</sup> 30222 <sup>c?</sup> 31675 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>54</sup>	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>53</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>54</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τις	IV
δε	IV
εξ	IV
υμων	IV
μεριμνων	IV
δυναται	IV
προσθειναι	IV
επι	IV
την	IV
ηλικιαν	IV
αυτου	IV
πηχυν	IV
ενα	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 95 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.27</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (36): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 31192 31194 XII: 30001 30022 30191 30509 30517 30822 XIII: 30118 30333 30751 31451 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31043 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 32583
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.27</sub> **group**, attesting to τις δε εξ υμων μεριμνων δυναται προσθηναι επι την ηλικιαν αυτου πηχυν ενα (49): IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30826 30829 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30184 30544 30579 30895 31047 31289 31446 31604 31780 32676 32680 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30016 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 31823 32886 XVI: 30335
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.27</sub> **group**, attesting to τις δε εξ υμων μεριμνων δυνατε προσθηναι επι την ηλικιαν αυτου πηχυν ενα (4): IX: 20017 XII: 30828 XIII: 30233 40950
- →**C**<sub>mat.6.27</sub> **group**, attesting to τις δε εξ ημων μεριμνων δυναται προσθηναι επι την ηλικιαν αυτου πηχην ενα (2): XI: 40773 XII: 30863
- →**D**<sub>mat.6.27</sub> **group**, attesting to τις δε εξ υμων δυναται μεριμνων προσθηναι επι την ηλικιαν αυτου πηχυν ενα (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- →**E**<sub>mat.6.27</sub> **group**, attesting to τις δε εξ υμων μεριμνων δυναται προσθηναι προσθειναι επι την ηλικιαν αυτου πηχυν ενα (2): Corr.: 30700<sup>c</sup>? 31455<sup>c</sup>?

# Apparatus

1.  $\tau\iota\varsigma$ ] (115/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060  
 XII: 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31502  
 32726 XIV: 31342 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $[\tau\iota\varsigma]$ : XIV: 30740
- $\tau\iota[\tau\iota\varsigma]$ : XIV: 30222

2.  $\delta\epsilon$ ] (116/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060  
 XII: 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31502  
 32726 XIV: 30740 31342 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222

3.  $\epsilon\xi$ ] (114/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30157  
 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31502 32726 XIV:  
 30222 30740 31342 XVI: 30061

- $\epsilon[\xi]$ : VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

4.  $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$ ] (112/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII:  
 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31502  
 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 XVI: 30061

- $\eta\mu\omega\nu$ :  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.27</sub>
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

5.  $\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\omega\nu$ ] (109/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 X: 42211 XII: 30157 30346 40211

XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30792 31502 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 31534  
XV: 30723

- [?]ν: VIII: 20233
- δυναται μεριμνων:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.27}}$
- μερημνων: XI: 40060
- μεριμνον: XII: 30930
- μεριμνον δυνασθαι: XVI: 30061
- υ[?] [?]ριμνων: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

6. δυναται] (102/117)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.27}} \parallel$  V: 20032 X: 31421 XII: 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30295 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- δυνα: X: 42211
- δυνατε:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.27}} \parallel$  VIII: 20233 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31502
- δυνται: XII: 30157
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.27}}$

7. προσθηναι] (45/117)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.27}} \parallel$  V: 20032 XI: 40060 XII: 30157 30346 XIII: 30059 30295 31502 XIV: 31342 31534

- θηνε: XIII: 30792
- προσθ[?]ναι: VIII: 20233
- προσθηναι:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.27}} \parallel$  X: 42211 XII: 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061
- προσθηναι [?]: X: 31421
- προσθηναι προσθηναι:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.27}}$

8. επι] (116/117)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.27}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31502 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421

9.  $\tau\eta\nu]$  (116/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.27}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.27}$   $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII:  
 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31502 32726  
 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

10.  $\eta\lambda\iota\kappa\iota\alpha\nu]$  (113/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.27}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.27}$   $\parallel$  VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XII: 30157  
 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31502 32726 XIV:  
 30222 30740 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $\eta\lambda\eta\kappa\iota\alpha\nu$ : XI: 40060
- $\eta\lambda\iota\kappa\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$ : V: 20032 X: 42211
- $\iota\lambda\iota\kappa\iota\alpha\nu$ : XIV: 31342

11.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$  (117/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.27}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.27}$   $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421  
 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273  
 30295 30792 31502 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 31534 XV: 30723 XVI:  
 30061

12.  $\pi\eta\chi\upsilon\nu]$  (105/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.27}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.27}$   $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XII:  
 30157 30930 XIII: 31502 XIV: 30222 31342 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $\pi\eta\chi[?]$ : XIII: 30295
- $\pi\eta\chi\eta\nu$ :  $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.27}$   $\parallel$  XI: 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30059 32726 XIV:  
 30740
- $\pi\iota\chi\upsilon\nu$ : XIII: 30004 30273
- $\pi\upsilon\chi\upsilon\nu$ : XII: 40211 XIII: 30792

13.  $\epsilon\nu\alpha]$  (117/117)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.27</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.6.27}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.6.27}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.6.27}$   $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060  
 XII: 30157 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31502  
 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31342 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

## Verse 6:28

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: και<sup>1</sup> περι<sup>2</sup> ενδυματος<sup>3</sup> τι<sup>4</sup> μεριμνατε<sup>5</sup> καταμαθετε<sup>6</sup>  
τα<sup>7</sup> κρινα<sup>8</sup> του<sup>9</sup> αγρου<sup>10</sup> πως<sup>11</sup> αυξανει<sup>12</sup> ου<sup>13</sup> κοπια<sup>14</sup>  
ουδε<sup>15</sup> νηθει<sup>16</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	18	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> IX: <a href="#">20038</a> X: <a href="#">31582</a> <a href="#">42211</a> XII: <a href="#">30310</a> <a href="#">30822</a> <a href="#">30863</a> <a href="#">31190</a> XIII: <a href="#">30233</a> <a href="#">30333</a> <a href="#">31289</a> <a href="#">31446</a> <a href="#">31689</a> <a href="#">32766</a> XIV: <a href="#">30209</a> <a href="#">30222</a> XV: <a href="#">30555</a> XVI: <a href="#">30423</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: <a href="#">30544<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">31279<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: <a href="#">20281</a>



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>55</sup>	4	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 20003 <sup>c</sup> ? 30022 <sup>c</sup> ? 30828 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>56</sup>	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>55</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>56</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (18) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
περι	IV
ενδυματος	IV
τι	IV
μεριμνατε	IV
καταμαθετε	IV
τα	IV
κρινα	IV
του	IV
αγρου	IV
πως	IV
αυξανει	V
ου	IV
κοπια	V
ουδε	IV
νηθει	V

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 79 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.28</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (52): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30565 40844 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30700 31194 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30509 30543 30826 30829 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30751 31047 31451 31502 31604 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.6.28</sub>** group, attesting to και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανει ου κοπια ουδε νηθη (9): X: 31424 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30346 XIII: 30184 30544 40950
- →**B<sub>mat.6.28</sub>** group, attesting to και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανουσιν ου κοπιωσιν ουδε νηθουσι (4): XIII: 30118 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C<sub>mat.6.28</sub>** group, attesting to και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανη ου κοπια ουδε νηθη (3): XI: 31579 XIII: 30792 XV: 31823
- →**D<sub>mat.6.28</sub>** group, attesting to και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανουσιν ου κοπιωσιν ουδε νηθουσιν (3): XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.28}}$  group, attesting to και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνεται καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανει ου κοπια ουδε νηθει (2): XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.28}}$  group, attesting to και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανει ου κοπια ουδε νηθη νηθει (2): Corr.: 30544<sup>c</sup>? 31279<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.28}}$  group, attesting to και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανει ου κοπια ουδε νιθει (2): XIII: 30013 40547
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.28}}$  group, attesting to και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανει ου κοπια ουδε νηθει (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30517

## Apparatus

1. και] (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.28}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 40770 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579 30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30016

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]αι: XIV: 30740

2. περι] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.28}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 40770 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579 30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

- [?]ι: X: 31421

3. ενδυματος] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.28}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.28}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421  
40770 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30295  
30579 30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

- ενδηματος: XIII: 30273

4. τι] (103/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.28}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.28}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI:  
32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579  
30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

5. μεριμνατε] (93/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.28}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.28}} \parallel$  IV: 20003  
IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421 XI: 32586 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII:  
30004 30273 30579 30895 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

- μερημνατε: XI: 40060 40387
- μεριμ[?]τε: XIII: 30295
- μεριμνατ[?]: X: 40770
- μεριμναται:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.28}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 XIII:  
31780

6. καταμαθετε] (93/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.28}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.28}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20017 X: 40770 XI: 32586 40387 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004  
30273 30295 30579 30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30740

- [?]αταμαθετε: XIV: 30016
- [?]θετε: X: 31421
- [?]μα[?]: VIII: 20233
- καταμαθε: IX: 40563
- καταμαθεται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 40060 XII: 30828 30930
- κατανοησατε: IX: 30892

7.  $\tau\alpha]$  (103/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} H \parallel$  IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI:  
 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579  
 30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

8.  $\kappa\rho\iota\nu\alpha]$  (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} H$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421  
 40770 XI: 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295  
 30579 30895 31780 XIV: 30016 30740

- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha$ : XI: 40060
- $\kappa\rho\eta\nu\alpha$ : XIII: 32726

9.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$  (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} H \parallel$  IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 32586 40060  
 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30895 31780 32726  
 XIV: 30016 30740

- $\tau\alpha$ : XIII: 30579
- $\tau\omicron[?]$ : VIII: 20233

10.  $\alpha\gamma\rho\upsilon]$  (103/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} H$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421  
 40770 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273  
 30295 30579 30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

11.  $\pi\omega\varsigma]$  (100/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.28}} H$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 40563 X: 31421 40770  
 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295  
 30579 30895 31780 XIV: 30016

- $\pi\omega$ : IX: 20017
- $\pi\omega[?]$ : XIII: 32726

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

12. αὐξάνει] (85/103) →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>A →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>E  
 →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>F →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>G →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>H || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017  
 30892 40563 X: 40770 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295  
 30579 31780 32726 XIV: 30016

- [?]ξάνει: X: 31421
- αὐξαινει: XIII: 30895
- αὐξάνη: →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>C || XI: 40060 40387
- αὐξάνουσιν: →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>B →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>D || IV: 20003 XI: 32586
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XIV: 30740

13. οὐ] (103/103) →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>A →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>B →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>C  
 →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>D →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>E →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>F →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>G →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>H || IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI:  
 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579  
 30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

14. κοπία] (87/103) →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>A →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>C  
 →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>E →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>F →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>G || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017  
 30892 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30295  
 30579 30895 31780 XIV: 30016 30740

- κοπία: →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>H
- κοπιουσιν: IV: 20003 XI: 32586
- κοπιπία: XII: 30163
- κοπιωσιν: →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>B →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>D || XIII: 30004 30273 32726
- ξάνουσιν: IV: 20001

15. οὐδε] (103/103) →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>A →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>B  
 →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>C →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>D →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>E →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>F →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>G →<sub>mat.6.28</sub>H  
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421  
 40770 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273  
 30295 30579 30895 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

16. νηθει] (70/103) → unanimous<sub>mat.6.28</sub> → E<sub>mat.6.28</sub> → H<sub>mat.6.28</sub> || V:  
 20032 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 31421 40770 XII: 30163 30828 XIII: 30295  
 30579 30895 32726 XIV: 30016 30740

- [?]: IV: 20003
- νηθη: → A<sub>mat.6.28</sub> → C<sub>mat.6.28</sub> || VIII: 20233
- νηθη νηθει: → F<sub>mat.6.28</sub>
- νηθουσι: → B<sub>mat.6.28</sub> || XIII: 30004
- νηθουσιν: → D<sub>mat.6.28</sub> || XI: 32586 XIII: 30273
- νηθουσιν ουδε κωπιωσιν: IV: 20001
- νιθει: → G<sub>mat.6.28</sub> || XII: 30930 XIII: 31780
- νιθη: XI: 40060 40387



## Verse 6:29

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: λεγω<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> υμιν<sup>3</sup> οτι<sup>4</sup> ουδε<sup>5</sup> σολομων<sup>6</sup> εν<sup>7</sup>  
 παση<sup>8</sup> τη<sup>9</sup> δοξη<sup>10</sup> αυτου<sup>11</sup> περιεβαλετο<sup>12</sup> ως<sup>13</sup> εν<sup>14</sup>  
 τουτων<sup>15</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: <a href="#">40563</a> XI: <a href="#">31192</a> XII: <a href="#">30191</a> <a href="#">30822</a> XIII: <a href="#">31451</a> <a href="#">31604</a> XIV: <a href="#">31093</a> XV: <a href="#">30954</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>57</sup>	5	Corr.: 20281 <sup>c?</sup> 30035 <sup>c?</sup> 30118 <sup>c?</sup> 30423 <sup>c?</sup> 40844 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>58</sup>	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>57</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>58</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγω	IV
δε	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
ουδε	IV
σολομων	IV
εν	IV
παση	IV
τη	IV
δοξη	IV
αυτου	IV
περιεβαλετο	IV
ως	IV
εν	IV
τουτων	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (60): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30230 30348 31194 31279 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30509 30543 30828 30829 30863 30983 31190 31528 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30233 30295 30333 30544 30751 30895 31047 31289 31502 31689 31780 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31043 31661 31675 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>** group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι ουδε σολομων εν παση τη δοξη αυτου περιεβαλετο ως εν τουτων (8): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30022 30826 31455
- →**B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>** group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι ουδε σολομων εν παση τη δοξη αυτου περιεβαλλετο ως εν τουτων (7): XIII: 31446 XIV: 30209 31342 32786 XV: 30205 30723 32886
- →**C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>** group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι ουδε σολομων εν πασι τη δοξη αυτου περιεβαλετο ως εν τουτων (5): XII: 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 XVI: 30372
- →**D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>** group, attesting to λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι ουδε σολομων εν παση τη δοξη αυτου περιεβαλετο ως εν τουτων (2): XI: 30150 XIV: 30035

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.29}}$  group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι ουδε σολομων εν παση τη δοξη αυτου περιεβαλετο ως εν τουτων (2): XII: 30310 30517
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.29}}$  group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι ουδε σολομων εν παση τη δοξει αυτου περιεβαλετο ως εν τουτων (2): IX: 30565 XVI: 30335

## Apparatus

1. λεγω] (109/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.29}}$  || V: 20032 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30346  
 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555 30735  
 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- [?]ω: VIII: 20281
- λε: IX: 40844
- λε[?]: X: 31421

2. δε] (107/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.29}}$  || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892  
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30346 40211 XIII:  
 30004 30579 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- γαρ:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.29}}$  || IX: 40844 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 31414

3. υμιν] (109/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.29}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.29}}$  || V: 20032 VIII:  
 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001  
 30279 30346 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 30792 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555  
 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIII: 40950

4. οτι] (106/112) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X:  
42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30346 40211 XIII: 30004 30579  
30792 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- [?] οτι: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 IX: 40844 XII: 30279 XIII: 40950

5. ουδε] (109/112) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || V: 20032 VIII:  
20233 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001  
30279 30346 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 30792 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555  
30735 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- [?]δε: VIII: 20281
- ουτε: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

6. σολομων] (106/112) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 20038  
30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30346 40211 XIII:  
30004 30579 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423 31414

- ο σολομων: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- σαλωμων: VIII: 20281
- σολομον: X: 42211 XI: 31579
- σολωμων: VIII: 20233

7. εν] (110/112) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.29</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 20038 30892 40844  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30346 40211 XIII:  
30004 30579 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061  
30423 31414

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- ε[?]: VIII: 20233

8.  $\pi\alpha\sigma\eta]$  (91/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI:  
 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30579 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 31534  
 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- $[?]\sigma\eta$ : VIII: 20281
- $\pi\alpha\sigma\epsilon\iota$ : VIII: 20233
- $\pi\alpha\sigma\eta\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 30700 XII: 30001
- $\pi\alpha\sigma\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 42211 XII: 40211 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004

9.  $\tau\eta]$  (98/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 42211  
 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 30579 30792 40950 XIV:  
 30740 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- $[?][?]$ : X: 31421
- $\tau\eta\tau\eta$ : XIV: 31534
- $\tau\eta\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 30700 XII: 40211

10.  $\delta\omicron\xi\eta]$  (100/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038  
 30892 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30346  
 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 30792 40950 XIV: 31534 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:  
 30061 30423 31414

- $\delta\omicron\xi\epsilon\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\parallel$  XIV: 30740
- $\delta\omicron\xi\eta\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

11.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$  (110/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VIII: 20281  
 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30279  
 30346 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555  
 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- [?]του: VIII: 20233 X: 31421

12. περιεβαλετο] (92/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038  
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30346 40211 XIII: 30004 XVI:  
 30061 31414

- [?]βαλετο: VIII: 20281
- πε[?]εβαλετο: IX: 30892
- περρεβαλετω: XI: 40060
- περιβαλετο: XVI: 30423
- περιεβαλλετο:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || IX: 40844 XII: 30279 XIII: 30792  
 40950 XIV: 31534 XV: 30555
- περιεβαλλητο: XV: 30735
- περιεβεβλητο: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

13. ως] (111/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX:  
 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001  
 30279 30346 40211 XIII: 30004 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555  
 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

14. εν] (111/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX:  
 20038 30892 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001  
 30279 30346 40211 XIII: 30004 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555  
 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

15. τουτων] (106/112)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.29</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.29</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30279 40211  
 XIII: 30004 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423  
 31414



- [?]: XII: 30346
- το[?]των: VIII: 20281
- του[?]: X: 31421
- τουτον: XI: 31579
- των τοιουτων: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

## Verse 6:30

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: εἰ<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> τον<sup>3</sup> χορτον<sup>4</sup> του<sup>5</sup> αγρου<sup>6</sup> σημερον<sup>7</sup>  
 οντα<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> αυριον<sup>10</sup> εις<sup>11</sup> κλιβανον<sup>12</sup> βαλλομενον<sup>13</sup>  
 ο<sup>14</sup> θεος<sup>15</sup> ουτως<sup>16</sup> αμφιεννυσιν<sup>17</sup> ου<sup>18</sup> πολλω<sup>19</sup>  
 μαλλον<sup>20</sup> υμας<sup>21</sup> ολιγοπιστοι<sup>22</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	VI: <a href="#">20043</a> IX: <a href="#">20041</a> X: <a href="#">30067</a> XI: <a href="#">30150</a> <a href="#">30700</a> <a href="#">30788</a> <a href="#">32586</a> XII: <a href="#">30157</a> XIII: <a href="#">30118</a> <a href="#">31047</a> <a href="#">31502</a> <a href="#">32680</a> <a href="#">32831</a> <a href="#">40950</a> XIV: <a href="#">31043</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">40844<sup>c</sup>?</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>59</sup>	6	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 30124 <sup>c?</sup> 30222 <sup>c?</sup> 30279 <sup>c?</sup> 30829 <sup>c?</sup> 42211 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>60</sup>	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

<sup>59</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>60</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
δε	IV
τον	IV
χορτον	IV
του	IV
αγρου	IV
σημερον	IV
οντα	IV
και	IV
αυριον	IV
εις	IV
κλιβανον	IV
βαλλομενον	IV
ο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
θεος	IV
ουτως	IV
αμφιεννυσιν	IV
ου	IV
πολλω	IV
μαλλον	IV
υμας	IV
ολιγοπιστοι	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (28) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (64): VI: [20042](#) IX: [20038](#) [30565](#) [30892](#) X: [31110](#) [31424](#) [32193](#)

40770 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31192 31194 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30022  
 30191 30310 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30983 31190 31528 XIII:  
 30004 30013 30059 30184 30233 30544 30579 30895 31289 31451 31604 31689  
 31780 32676 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30740 31342 31534  
 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 30372  
 32737 XVII: 31063 32583

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.30}}$  group, attesting to ει δε τον χορτον του αγρου σημερον  
 οντα και αυριον εις κλιβανον βαλλομενον ο θεος ουτως αφιεννυσιν ου  
 πολλω μαλλον υμας ολιγοπιστοι (4): XII: 30038 XIII: 31446 XIV: 31093  
 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.30}}$  group, attesting to ει δε τον χορτον του αγρου σημερον  
 οντα και αυριον εις κλιβανον βαλλομενον ο θεος ουτως αμφιεννυσιν  
 ου πολλωι μαλλον υμας ολιγοπιστοι (3): X: 31582 XII: 30001 31455
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.30}}$  group, attesting to ι δε τον χορτον του αγρου σημερον  
 οντα και αυριον εις κλιβανον βαλλομενον ο θεος ουτως αμφιεννυσιν  
 ου πολλω μαλλον υμας ολιγοπιστοι (3): IV: 20001 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.30}}$  group, attesting to ει δε τον χορτον του αγρου σημερον  
 οντα και αυριον εις κλιβανον βαλλομενον ο θεος ουτως αμφιεννυσιν  
 ου πολλω μαλλον υμας ολιγοπιστοι (2): XII: 30163 40211
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.30}}$  group, attesting to ει δε τον χορτον του αγρου σημερον  
 οντα και αυριον εις κληβανον βαλλομενον ο θεος ουτος αμφιεννυσιν  
 ου πολλω μαλλον υμας ολιγοπιστοι (2): XII: 30930 || Corr.: 40844<sup>c</sup>?

## Apparatus

1. ει] (100/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.30}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.30}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.30}}$  || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017 40563  
 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31273 XIII:  
 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- $\iota$ :  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\parallel$  XII: 30279
- $\iota\delta\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ : XI: 40060
- $\omicron\iota$ : XIV: 30738

2.  $\delta\epsilon]$  (105/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863  
 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI:  
 30335 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40060

3.  $\tau\omicron\nu]$  (105/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30829 30863  
 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI:  
 30335 30423 31414

- $\tau\omega\nu$ : XII: 30346

4.  $\chi\omicron\rho\tau\omicron\nu]$  (105/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233  
 20281 IX: 20017 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII:  
 30279 30346 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222  
 30738 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- $\chi\omicron\rho\nu$ : XII: 30829

5.  $\tau\omicron\nu]$  (105/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.30}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829  
 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842  
 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

6. ἀγρου] (106/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233  
20281 IX: 20017 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII:  
30279 30346 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV:  
30222 30738 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

7. σημερον] (104/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233  
20281 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30279 30346  
30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738  
30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- σημερον: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844

8. οντα] (104/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 20281  
IX: 20017 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346  
30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738  
30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- εν αγρω οντα: V: 20032

9. και] (105/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563  
40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863  
31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI:  
30335 30423 31414

- [?]: VIII: 20281

10. αυριον] (105/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233  
20281 IX: 20017 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30279  
30346 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222  
30738 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414



- αὐρηον: XI: 40387

11. εἰς] (106/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829  
 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842  
 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

12. κλειβανον] (97/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31421 42211 XI:  
 30124 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751  
 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- κλειβανον: IV: 20003 V: 20032
- κληβανον: →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40844 XI: 40060  
 40387

13. βαλλομενον] (98/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20281 IX:  
 20017 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31273 XIII:  
 30333 30751 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- βαλλο—μενον: XII: 30279
- βαλλομε[?]: X: 31421
- βαλλομενων: XI: 40060
- βαλομενον: VIII: 20233 XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- εμβαλλομενον: XIII: 30273
- καταβαλλομενον: XIII: 30295

14. ο] (100/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563  
 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31273  
 XIII: 30273 30295 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 XVI: 30335

- [?]: VIII: 20281 XIV: 30842
- ουτως αμφιεννυσιν ο: XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- ουτως ο: XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

15. θεος] (105/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII:  
 20233 20281 IX: 20017 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387  
 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV:  
 30222 30738 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

16. ουτως] (96/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX:  
 20017 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31273 XIII:  
 30273 30295 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI: 30335

- ουτος: →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 40060 XIII: 30751
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423 31414

17. αμφιεννυσιν] (84/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
 →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 40844 XII: 30829 30863  
 31273 XIII: 30295 30751 XIV: 30738 30842 XVI: 31414

- α[?]φιεννυσιν: XIV: 30222
- αμφηεννυσην: XI: 40387
- αμφηεννυσιν: XI: 40060
- αμφι[?]ννυσιν: VIII: 20233
- αμφιαννουςιν: X: 42211
- αμφιεν[?]: VIII: 20281
- αμφιεννοισιν: IX: 40563
- αμφιεννυσι: XVI: 30335
- αμφυεννυσιν: →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || XI: 30124 XII: 30346
- αφιεννυσιν: →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || X: 31421 XIII: 30273
- αφυεννυσιν: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

18. ου] (103/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563  
40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII:  
30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI: 30335 30423  
31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 X: 42211 XII: 31273

19. πολλω] (97/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017  
40563 40844 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30273 30295  
30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- πολ[?]: X: 31421
- πολλο: XI: 40060
- πολλωι: →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>
- πολω: XII: 30279
- ποσω: X: 42211 XII: 31273
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

20. μαλλον] (103/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233  
IX: 20017 40563 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346  
30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30738 30842  
XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- μαλον: XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

21. υμας] (100/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20017 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279  
30346 30829 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30751 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 XVI:  
30423 31414

- [?]μας: XIII: 30333

- ημας: XI: 30124 XII: 30863 XVI: 30335
- υμεις: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

22. ολιγοπιστοι] (103/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.30</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.30</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.30</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829  
 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842  
 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- ολιγοπιστοι: VIII: 20233
- ωλιγοπιστοι: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

# Verse 6:31

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: μη<sup>1</sup> ουν<sup>2</sup> μεριμνησητε<sup>3</sup> λεγοντες<sup>4</sup> τι<sup>5</sup> φαγωμεν<sup>6</sup>  
η<sup>7</sup> τι<sup>8</sup> πιωμεν<sup>9</sup> η<sup>10</sup> τι<sup>11</sup> περιβαλωμεθα<sup>12</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IX: <a href="#">20017</a> <a href="#">30892</a> X: <a href="#">31110</a> <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">40387</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XIII: <a href="#">30059</a> <a href="#">30295</a> XV: <a href="#">31823</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>61</sup>	3	Corr.: 20041 <sup>c</sup> ? 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 40844 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>62</sup>	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>61</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>62</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
ουν	IV
μεριμνησητε	IV
λεγοντες	IV
τι	IV
φαγωμεν	IV
η	IV
τι	IV
πιωμεν	IV
η	IV
τι	IV
περιβαλωμεθα	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (21) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.31</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (35): IV: 20001 20003 X: 30067 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30543 30822 30826 31528 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30751 31047 31446 XIV: 30035 30738 31534 32786 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 32583
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.31</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγωμεν η τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλλωμεθα (17): IX: 30565 XII: 30191 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 31289 31780 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 31043 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVII: 31063
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.31</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγωμεν η τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλλομεθα (9): XI: 30230 XII: 30163 30279 31273 XIII: 30792 32680 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30061 31414
- →**C**<sub>mat.6.31</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγωμεν η τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλομεθα (5): XII: 30157 XIII: 30004 31451 31604 32831
- →**D**<sub>mat.6.31</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγομεν η τι πιομεν η τι περιβαλομεθα (4): VI: 20042 XII: 31190 XIII: 30233 XIV: 31675
- →**E**<sub>mat.6.31</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησειτε λεγοντες τι φαγωμεν η τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλλομεθα (3): IX: 40844 XIII: 30895 XIV: 30740



- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.31}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησετε λεγοντες τι φαγωμεν η τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλλωμεθα (3): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.31}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγομεν η τι πιομεν η τι περιβαλλομεθα (3): XII: 30038 30517 XVI: 30335
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.31}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγομεν η τι πιομεν η τι περιβαλωμεθα (3): XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 31502
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.31}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγομεν η τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλωμεθα (2): IX: 40563 XI: 32586
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.31}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγωμεν η τι πιομεν η τι περιβαλωμεθα (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.31}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγομεν η τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλλομεθα (2): XII: 40211 XIII: 32726

## Apparatus

1. μη] (109/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.31}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30150 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30273  
30579 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423
2. ουν] (109/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.31}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30150 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30273  
30579 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

3. μεριμνησητε] (94/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
→K<sub>mat.6.31</sub> || VI: 20043 IX: 20041 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30346 30863  
XIII: 30579 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735

- [?]τε: X: 31421
- μεριμνατε: XVI: 30423
- μεριμνεισεται: XI: 40060
- μεριμνησεται: VIII: 20233 XIII: 30273
- μεριμνησειτε: →E<sub>mat.6.31</sub>
- μεριμνησετε: →F<sub>mat.6.31</sub>
- μεριμνησηται: V: 20032
- μεριμνισηται: IX: 20038 X: 42211
- μεριμνισητε: XI: 30150

4. λεγοντες] (106/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.31</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX:  
20038 20041 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30150 31579 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30273  
30579 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- λεγον: XI: 31279
- λεγωντες: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

5. τι] (109/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →K<sub>mat.6.31</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30150 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30273  
30579 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

6. φαγωμεν] (92/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.31</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.31</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII:  
30273 30579 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- φαγομεν:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.31}} \parallel$  X: 42211 XI: 30150 31279

7.  $\eta]$  (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.31}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
X: 42211 XI: 30150 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
32766 XIV: 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- και: XIV: 30842

8.  $\tau]$  (108/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.31}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
X: 42211 XI: 30150 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421

9.  $\pi\omega\mu\epsilon\nu]$  (90/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.31}} \parallel$  V: 20032  
VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30346 30863  
XIII: 30273 32766 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\pi\epsilon\iota\omega\mu\epsilon\nu$ : VI: 20043
- $\pi\iota\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.31}} \parallel$  XI:  
30150 40060 XIV: 31093
- $\pi\iota\omega\mu\upsilon\nu$ : XIII: 30579
- $\pi\omicron\iota\omega\mu\epsilon\nu$ : XIV: 31661

10.  $\eta]$  (108/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.31}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.6.31}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
X: 31421 42211 XI: 30150 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30273 30579  
32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- $\kappa\alpha\iota$ : XII: 30863

11.  $\tau\iota$ ] (108/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow F$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow G$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow H$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow I$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
 $\rightarrow J$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow K$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 20041  
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30150 31279 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30273 30579  
 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- $\tau[?]$ : XI: 31579

12. περιβαλωμεθα] (49/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow H$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow I$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
 $\rightarrow J$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150 XIII:  
 32766 XVI: 30423

- $[?]$ αλλωμεθα: XV: 30735
- $[?]$ ριβαλωμεθα: IX: 20038
- περιβα—λωμεθα: IX: 20041
- περιβαλλομεθα:  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow G$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow K$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  
 $\parallel$  X: 42211 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31093 31661
- περιβαλλωμεθα:  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow F$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 31279 XIV: 30842
- περιβαλομεθα:  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.31</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 31579 40060 XIII:  
 30273
- περιβαλωμ $[?]$ θα: XII: 30346

## Verse 6:32

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: παντα<sup>1</sup> γαρ<sup>2</sup> ταυτα<sup>3</sup> τα<sup>4</sup> εθνη<sup>5</sup> επιζητει<sup>6</sup> οιδεν<sup>7</sup>  
 γαρ<sup>8</sup> ο<sup>9</sup> πατηρ<sup>10</sup> υμων<sup>11</sup> ο<sup>12</sup> ουρανιος<sup>13</sup> οτι<sup>14</sup> χρηζετε<sup>15</sup>  
 τουτων<sup>16</sup> απαντων<sup>17</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	IV: <a href="#">20001</a> VIII: <a href="#">20233</a> IX: <a href="#">40844</a> XI: <a href="#">31579</a> <a href="#">40387</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XIII: <a href="#">30895</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> XVI: <a href="#">30423</a> XVII: <a href="#">32583</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">31780<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>63</sup>	7	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 30067 <sup>c?</sup> 30273 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 31043 <sup>c?</sup> 31047 <sup>c?</sup> 32193 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>64</sup>	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>63</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>64</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παντα	IV
γαρ	IV
ταυτα	IV
τα	IV
εθνη	IV
επιζητει	V
οιδεν	IV
γαρ	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
υμων	IV
ο	IV
ουρανιος	IV
οτι	IV
χρηζετε	VI

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ΤΟΥΤΩΝ	IV
ΑΠΑΝΤΩΝ	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 77 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (32) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.32</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (18): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 40563 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 32586 XII: 30517 XIII: 30184 31451 31604 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 31675
- →**A<sub>mat.6.32</sub>** group, attesting to παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητει οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζετε τουτων απαντων (26): XI: 30150 30230 30348 30700 31194 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30509 30822 31190 31455 XIII: 31289 31446 32766 XIV: 30035 30738 31342 XV: 30130 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737



- →**B**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to ταυτα γαρ παντα τα εθνη επιζητει οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζετε τουτων απαντων (7): IX: 30892 XI: 31279 XII: 30157 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723
- →**C**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητουσιν οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζετε τουτων απαντων (5): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 32786 XV: 30205 XVII: 31063
- →**D**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητει οιδεν γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζεται τουτων απαντων (4): V: 20032 XII: 30163 XIII: 30579 || Corr.: 31780<sup>c</sup>?
- →**E**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to ταυτα γαρ παντα τα εθνη επιζητουσιν οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζετε τουτων απαντων (4): XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30543 30826
- →**F**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητει οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ ημων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζετε τουτων απαντων (4): XIII: 30751 31047 32726 XIV: 31093
- →**G**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητει οιδε γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χριζετε τουτων απαντων (3): XII: 30829 40211 XIII: 30233
- →**H**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητουσιν οιδεν γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζετε τουτων απαντων (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30001
- →**I**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητουσιν οιδεν γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηιζετε τουτων απαντων (2): X: 31582 XII: 30022
- →**J**<sub>mat.6.32</sub> group, attesting to ταυτα γαρ παντα τα εθνη επιζητει οιδεν γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζετε τουτων απαντων (2): VI: 20042 XII: 31273

# Apparatus

1.  $\pi\alpha\nu\tau\alpha]$  (82/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003  
 X: 31424 42211 XII: 30346 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792  
 31502 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 32886

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha$ :  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20038 XI: 30124  
 40060 XII: 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30544 31689 XIV:  
 30740 31043 XV: 30735

2.  $\gamma\alpha\rho]$  (108/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII:  
 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
 30295 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
 31043 31661 XV: 30735 31823 32886

- [?]: X: 31421

3.  $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha]$  (83/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003  
 X: 31421 31424 42211 XII: 30346 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295  
 30792 31502 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 32886

- $\pi\alpha\nu\tau\alpha$ :  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20038 XI: 30124  
 40060 XII: 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30544 31689 XIV:  
 30740 31043 XV: 30735

4.  $\tau\alpha]$  (108/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII:  
 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
 30295 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
 31043 31661 XV: 30735 31823 32886

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 42211

5. εθνη] (108/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.32</sub> || IV: 20003 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060  
XII: 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
30295 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
31043 31661 XV: 30735 31823 32886

- εθνι: IX: 20038

6. επιζητει] (81/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →G<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.32</sub> || X: 31421 31424 XII:  
30346 30863 30983 31528 XIII: 30059 30544 31502 31689 31780 40547 XIV:  
30222 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735

- [?]ζητουςιν: XIII: 30013
- επι[?]ητει: XIII: 30295
- επιζητη: XI: 40060 XV: 31823
- επιζητη ου: X: 42211
- επιζητουςι: XV: 32886
- επιζητουςιν: →C<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →I<sub>mat.6.32</sub> || IV:  
20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30792
- του κοσμου επιζητει: XIII: 40950

7. οιδεν] (40/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →H<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →J<sub>mat.6.32</sub> || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124  
40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 31780 40950 XV: 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ιδεν: XIII: 40547
- ειδε: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740 XV: 30735
- ιδε: XIV: 31043
- οιδε: →A<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.32</sub> →F<sub>mat.6.32</sub>  
→G<sub>mat.6.32</sub> || XII: 30346 30828 30863 31528 XIII: 30013 30059  
30295 30792 31502 XIV: 30222 XV: 32886
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 42211 XIV: 31661

8.  $\gamma\alpha\rho]$  (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} J \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII:  
30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
30295 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
31043 XV: 30735 31823 32886

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

9.  $\omicron]$  (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} J \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII:  
30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
30295 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
31043 XV: 30735 31823 32886

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

10.  $\pi\alpha\tau\eta\rho]$  (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} J \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI:  
30124 40060 XII: 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013  
30059 30295 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222  
30740 31043 XV: 30735 31823 32886

- $\pi\alpha$ : XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

11.  $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu]$  (93/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.32}} J \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 XII:  
30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 31689 31780  
40547 40950 XV: 31823 32886

- ημων:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || XI: 40060 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30792 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30346 XIV: 31661

12. ο] (106/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060  
 XII: 30346 30828 30863 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295  
 30544 30792 31502 31689 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 XV: 30735  
 31823 32886

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31661

13. ουρανιος] (105/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124  
 XII: 30346 30828 30863 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295  
 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 XV:  
 30735 31823 32886

- ουνιος: X: 42211
- ουρανιος: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930 XIV: 31661

14. οτι] (106/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060  
 XII: 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
 30295 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 XV:  
 31823 32886

- ων: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

15. χρηζετε] (80/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.32}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || IX: 20038

XI: 30124 XII: 30346 30983 XIII: 30004 30295 30792 31502 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30735 32886

- [?]: X: 31421
- χρείζετε: X: 31424 XII: 31528
- χρηζεται:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30222 31043
- χρηιζετε:  $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.32}}$
- χρητε: IV: 20003
- χριζεται: XI: 40060 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30544 XV: 31823
- χριζετε:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || X: 42211 XII: 30828 XIII: 31689 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

16. τωτων] (104/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124  
 XII: 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
 30295 30544 30792 31502 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 31823 32886

- [?]των: X: 31421
- τουτον: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

17. απαντων] (100/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.6.32}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.6.32}}$  || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124  
 40060 XII: 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295  
 30544 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 XV: 31823 32886

- απα[?]των: XII: 30346
- απαν: X: 42211
- απαντω[?]: XIII: 30013
- απαντων προ του υμας ετησε αυτον: XIII: 30792
- παντων: XIII: 31502
- παντων προ του υμας ζητεισαι: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30735

## Verse 6:33

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: ζητ<sup>1</sup>ειτε<sup>2</sup> δε<sup>3</sup> πρωτον<sup>4</sup> την<sup>5</sup> βασιλειαν<sup>6</sup> του<sup>7</sup> θεου<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> την<sup>10</sup> δικαιοσυνην<sup>11</sup> αυτου<sup>12</sup> και<sup>13</sup> ταυτα<sup>14</sup> παντα<sup>15</sup> προστεθησεται<sup>16</sup> υμιν

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> X: <a href="#">31421</a> XI: <a href="#">40387</a> XII: <a href="#">31528</a> XIII: <a href="#">30544</a> <a href="#">30792</a> XV: <a href="#">30130</a> <a href="#">30735</a> XVI: <a href="#">31414</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">32766<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>65</sup>	3	Corr.: 20017 <sup>c</sup> ? 20038 <sup>c</sup> ? 30555 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>66</sup>	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>65</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>66</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).



- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ζητειτε	IV
δε	IV
πρωτον	IV
την	IV
βασιλειαν	IV
του	V
θεου	V
και	IV
την	IV
δικαιοσυνην	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
ταυτα	IV
παντα	IV
προστεθησεται	IV
υμιν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (25) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (75): IX: 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30310 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751 31047 31289 31446 31502 31604 31689 32676 32680 32726 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 31093 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 32583 || Corr.: 32766<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A<sub>mat.6.33</sub>** group, attesting to ζητετε πρωτον την βασιλειαν του θεου και την δικαιοσυνην αυτου και ταυτα παντα προστεθησεται υμιν (4): XI: 30230 XII: 30863 XIII: 31451 XVI: 30061
- →**B<sub>mat.6.33</sub>** group, attesting to ζητετε δε πρωτον την βασιλειαν του θεου και την δικαιοσυνην αυτου και ταυτα παντα προστεθησετε υμιν (3): XII: 30346 XIV: 30222 30740
- →**C<sub>mat.6.33</sub>** group, attesting to ζητετε δε πρωτον την βασιλειαν του θεου και ταυτα παντα προστεθησεται υμιν (2): XII: 30191 XIV: 31661
- →**D<sub>mat.6.33</sub>** group, attesting to ζητετε δε πρωτον την βασιλειαν του θεου και την δικαιοσυνην και ταυτα παντα προστεθησεται υμιν (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

# Apparatus

1. ζῆτεῖτε] (103/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.33</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20017 40563 XI: 30174  
 31579 XII: 30163 30279 XIII: 30013 30895 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 31675  
 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- [?]ῆτεῖτε: X: 31582
- ζεῖτεῖτε: XII: 40211
- ζεῖτητε: X: 42211
- ζῆται: V: 20032
- ζῆται: VIII: 20233
- ζῆτητε: IX: 20038
- ζῆται: XI: 40060
- ζῆτε: VI: 20043

2. δε] (105/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40563  
 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 30013 30895  
 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30723 31823

- δη: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A<sub>mat.6.33</sub> || XV: 30555

3. πρωτον] (106/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.33</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.33</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:  
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30174 XII: 30279 40211 XIII:  
 30013 30895 31780 32766 XIV: 31675 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- πρωτον: XI: 40060
- πρωτων: X: 42211
- πρω[?]: XI: 31579
- πρωτων: XII: 30163
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043

4.  $\tau\eta\nu]$  (108/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017  
 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30279 40211 XIII:  
 30895 31780 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- $\tau[?]$ : XIII: 30013
- $\tau\iota\nu$ : IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

5.  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu]$  (109/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163  
 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30895 31780 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30723  
 31823

- $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\omicron\sigma\upsilon\nu\eta\nu$ : IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

6.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$  (108/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X:  
 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30279 40211 XIII: 30013  
 30895 31780 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XIII: 32766

7.  $\theta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon]$  (108/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163  
 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30895 31780 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30723  
 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XIII: 32766

8.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (107/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40563  
 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30895  
 31780 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.33}} \parallel$  XII: 30163 XIII: 32766
9.  $\tau\eta\nu]$  (106/111)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.33}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 42211  
 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30895 31780 32766  
 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30723 31823
- $\tau[?]$ : VIII: 20233
  - $\tau\iota\nu$ : IX: 20038
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.33}} \parallel$  XII: 30163
10.  $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\sigma\upsilon\eta\eta\nu]$  (101/111)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.33}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.33}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31582 42211 XI:  
 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 31780 XIV: 31043 31675  
 XV: 30555 30723
- $[?]\eta\eta\nu$ : VIII: 20233
  - $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$ : IV: 20003 XIII: 32766
  - $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\sigma\upsilon\eta\epsilon\iota\nu$ : IX: 40563
  - $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\sigma\upsilon\eta\upsilon\nu$ : XV: 31823
  - $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\omega\sigma\upsilon\eta\eta\nu$ : V: 20032 XIII: 30895
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.33}} \parallel$  XII: 30163
11.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$  (105/111)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.33}} \parallel$  IV:  
 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X:  
 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30895  
 31780 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30723 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.33}} \parallel$  XII: 30163 XIII:  
 32766
12.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (111/111)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.6.33}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.33}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.33}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017  
 20038 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30279 40211  
 XIII: 30013 30895 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30723 31823

13. ταυτα] (111/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.33</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:  
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII:  
 30163 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30895 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 31675 XV:  
 30555 30723 31823

14. παντα] (109/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.33</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:  
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII:  
 30163 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30895 32766 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555  
 31823

- παν: XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

15. προστεθισεται] (102/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.33</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043  
 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30163 40211  
 XIII: 30013 30895 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 XV: 30723 31823

- [?]: XV: 30555
- προ—: IX: 20017
- προστ[?]θισεται: XI: 30174
- προστεθισεται: XII: 30279
- προστεθισετε:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.33</sub> || IX: 20038
- προτεθισεται: XIV: 31675

16. υμιν] (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.33</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.33</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043  
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII:  
 30163 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30895 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 31675 XV:  
 30555 30723 31823

- υμην: XI: 40060

# Verse 6:34

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: μη<sup>1</sup> ουν<sup>2</sup> μεριμνησητε<sup>3</sup> εις<sup>4</sup> την<sup>5</sup> αυριον<sup>6</sup> η<sup>7</sup> γαρ<sup>8</sup>  
αυριον<sup>9</sup> μεριμνησει<sup>10</sup> τα<sup>11</sup> εαυτης<sup>12</sup> αρκετον<sup>13</sup> τη<sup>14</sup>  
ημερα<sup>15</sup> η<sup>16</sup> κακια<sup>17</sup> αυτης<sup>18</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	V: <a href="#">20032</a> X: <a href="#">32193</a> XI: <a href="#">30174</a> <a href="#">31279</a> XII: <a href="#">30517</a> <a href="#">30983</a> <a href="#">31190</a> XIII: <a href="#">30333</a> <a href="#">32676</a> XIV: <a href="#">30740</a> <a href="#">31675</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">30022</a> <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>67</sup>	5	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c</sup> ? 20041 <sup>c</sup> ? 30310 <sup>c</sup> ? 31451 <sup>c</sup> ? 32766 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>68</sup>	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>67</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>68</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).



- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
ουν	IV
μεριμνησητε	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
αυριον	IV
η	IV
γαρ	IV
αυριον	IV
μεριμνησει	IV
τα	VI
εαυτης	IV
αρκετον	IV
τη	IV
ημερα	IV
η	IV
κακια	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτης	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 63 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.6.34</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (34): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 40770 XI: 31194 XII: 30001 30038 30163 30191 30346 30509 31273 XIII: 30118 30895 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 31414 32737
- →**A**<sub>mat.6.34</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε εις την αυριον η γαρ αυριον μεριμνηση τα εαυτης αρκετον τη ημερα η κακια αυτης (10): X: 31424 XI: 30150 30348 XII: 30829 31528 XIII: 30184 31451 32726 32831 XIV: 30016
- →**B**<sub>mat.6.34</sub> **group**, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε εις την αυριον η γαρ αυριον μεριμνησει εαυτης αρκετον τη ημερα η κακια αυτης (8): IX: 30892 XI: 30230 XII: 30863 XIII: 30233 30544 XIV: 30842 31342 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.6.34}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε εις την αυριον η γαρ αυριον μεριμνησει τα εαυτης αρκετον γαρ τη ημερα η κακια αυτης (5): XII: 30157 30822 XIV: 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.34}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε εις την αυριον η γαρ αυριον μεριμνησει τα εαυτης αρκετον τη ημεραι η κακια αυτης (4): X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 31455 || Corr.: 30022<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.34}}$  group, attesting to μη ουν μεριμνησητε εις την αυριον η γαρ αυριον μεριμνηση τα εαυτης αρκετον γαρ τη ημερα η κακια αυτης (2): XI: 40387 XIV: 31093

## Apparatus

1. μη] (99/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} A_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} B_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} C_{\text{mat.6.34}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.34}} ||$  IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583
  - [?]: XIV: 30222
  - [?]η: VI: 20042
  - ειπεν ο κυριος μη: XIII: 40950
  - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022
2. ουν] (99/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} A_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} B_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} C_{\text{mat.6.34}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.6.34}} ||$  IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423
  - [?]: X: 31421 XIV: 30222

- ου[?]: XVII: 32583
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

3. μεριμνησητε] (90/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII:  
20233 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30022  
30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680  
32766 40950 XVII: 32583

- [?]ριμνησητε: X: 31421 XIV: 30222
- [?]σητε: XII: 30279
- μεριμναται: XIII: 31780
- μεριμνησητε: X: 31582
- μεριμνησεται: XIII: 30059
- μεριμνησειτε: XIII: 30273
- μεριμνησεται: XIII: 30004 XVI: 30423
- μεριμνησετε: XV: 31823
- μεριμνησηται: XIV: 31661
- περιμνησητε: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

4. εις] (102/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:  
20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 32586 40773 XII:  
30022 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295  
30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV:  
31823 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

5. την] (101/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:  
20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 32586 40773 XII:  
30022 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579  
30751 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823  
XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930 XIII: 30013

6. αὐριον] (101/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII:  
 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579  
 32586 40773 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004  
 30059 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV:  
 30222 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]αὐριον: XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

7. η] (100/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 32586 XII: 30022  
 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 30751  
 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI:  
 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XIII: 30295
- ει: XI: 40773
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

8. γαρ] (102/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:  
 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 32586 40773 XII:  
 30022 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295  
 30579 30751 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV:  
 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

9. αὐριον] (98/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →A<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →B<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> →E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII:  
 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 32586 40773  
 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579  
 30751 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823  
 XVI: 30335 30423

- αυ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 30013 XVII: 32583

10. μεριμνησει] (75/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700  
 30788 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30022 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30273  
 30295 30751 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- μερημνησει: VIII: 20233
- μεριμνησειτε: XIII: 30792
- μεριμνηση:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || VI: 20042 X: 31421 XII: 30279 XIII: 30579 40950
- μεριμνησητε: XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 30013 31604
- μεριμνησι: IV: 20001 XII: 30310
- μεριμνυσοι: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

11. τα] (75/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31582 XI: 31579 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- εαυτη: XIII: 30059 32766
- εαυτην: XI: 30700
- το: IX: 20038 30565
- τω: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 XI: 30124 30788 32586 XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 31604 31780 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

12. εαυτης] (90/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233  
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30788 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30543  
 30826 30930 XIII: 30004 30295 30579 30751 31604 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- αυριον εαυτης: XII: 30828
- αυτης: IV: 20003
- εαυτη[?]: XI: 31579
- εαυτοις: XI: 30124 XIII: 30792
- εξ αυτης: XII: 30279
- μεριμνησ[?]: XVII: 32583
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 32586 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 32766

13. αρκετον] (95/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]της αρκετον: XVII: 32583
- αρ[?]ν: XII: 30279
- εις την αυριον αρκετον: XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 30273 30751

14. τη] (79/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 XI: 30124 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30543 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421
- γαρ τη:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || XII: 30310 XIV: 31661
- η: XIII: 32680
- τηι:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || X: 31582 XI: 30700 30788 XII: 30022 30826
- τι: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 30273 30751

15. ημερα] (91/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.6.34</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.6.34</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]ρα: X: 31421
- ημεραι:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.6.34}} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 30273 30751

16. η] (100/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} A_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} B_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} C_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} D_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} E_{\text{mat.6.34}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30543 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 30273 30751

17. κακια] (97/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} A_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} B_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} C_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} D_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} E_{\text{mat.6.34}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30543 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 32583

- κακηα: XIII: 30579
- κακια: XI: 30124 XII: 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 30273 30751

18. αυτης] (94/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} A_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} B_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} C_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} D_{\text{mat.6.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.6.34}} E_{\text{mat.6.34}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

- αυσης: XII: 30279
- εαυτης: XI: 32586 XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 30013 30273 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30751 XVI: 30423